Re:Monster

リ・モンスター 7

金斬児狐

Kaneki ru Kogitsune

全てを呑み込む【世界の宿敵（ワールドエネミー）】

光鬼臨神！

迎え討つは数多の【英勇】達――

聖戦の刻、迫る！

累計30万部！

大人気怪物転生ファンタジー第七章！

アルファポリス

Re:Monster

リ・モンスター 7

金斬児狐

Day 286

By continuously moving forward throughout the night, we have significantly reduced the distance that remained to the Labyrinth City 【Deegambling】.

A few more hours and we would have arrived at the scene. But it was decided to arrange a short holiday in the natural hot springs on the mountain which was just along the way.

In order to get rid of tiredness it was perfect to enjoy this natural hot spring, which we found by mere accident along the road, before arriving in the Labyrinth City 【Deegambling】 and grinding one boss after another.

Initially it was a simple spring, in which a lot of people wouldn't fit.

By using [All Creation] and changing the landscape, I created a respectable size and altered the depth to the shoulders, a swimming pool, and outdoor bathroom.

The view from here was superb, because of that, Kanami and me enjoyed drinking.

Dissolved in the natural source of energy which penetrates into the very depths of the body, while trying a variety of drinks - this was the best way to relax.

Still, the hot springs are great!

Not far from us were Avenger and company, slightly embarrassed by their nakedness they still joined us.

Well, whatever it was. While we enjoyed the hot springs, our presence attracted monsters that lived in the area.

Low intelligence, sufficient enough to use sticks and stones as weapons, and attack in groups [Red Headed Monkey].

The size of a human child, covered with a dark red skin, for a sweet look and calm nature, are popular as pets [Celestial Demonic Mouse Capybara].

Having a three-meter great body covered with thick hair, characterized by long and thin legs [Long-armed Bears].

The targets of hunting because of their beautiful silvery skins that are sold at sky high prices, but thanks to their excellent fighting ability able to send most of their poachers to the netherworld, [Silver Tigers].

And the other various species who began to gather around the hot spring.

Apparently these monsters were instinctively afraid of us, while staring at us they were shaking with fear. If we are that neither will take, they immediately took to his heels.

If it were not for the hot springs, we would have killed all monsters gathered here, which is quite natural. But for now while we were enjoying the hot springs, I do not have any desire to hunt them.

Wondering why they did not run away when they saw us, they probably want to get into the hot spring, but because we are here, they do not dare to act.

Then I tried to gently wave, as a reaction the Capybaras slowly and cautiously entered the water, and took part in enjoying the water.

I could not understand the expression of their faces because of the difference in races, but them enjoying the hot spring was still easy to understand.

The dimensions of the hot spring I created was quite large, however the monsters that came into the hot spring over the time increased significantly thus resulting in the hot spring being crowded.

I had to make one more bath. But almost immediately it was plucked up by the crowd. I had to make a third one to have enough space for all of them.

Having finished the work, I again plunged myself up to my shoulders.

Normally, the wild world is divided into hunters and prey, but here, indiscriminately, all the monsters are enjoying the hot springs.

In this area, apparently at the top of the food chain are Silver Tigers, and Rhesus Monkeys usually serve as their prey. To see them peacefully relaxing next to each other is a rare spectacle.

The humans settlements still have not reached to here, therefore the chance are that this place will be known to people is pretty small. I wonder if this spectacle will repeat itself for some time. Apparently I unexpectedly created a local landmark here.

As I thought about it, I stroked one of the Capybaras swimming up to my chest on the head.

Very much so Capybara, probably quite long lives.

Capybara dutifully held up my hand under his thick fur. By doing so, the rest of Capybaras also approached us.

The Capybaras, sniffing the air, looked pretty cute and Kanami decided to stroke their smooth coat.

Although, in my opinion, Kanami hugging the cute Capybaras was quite the cute scene.

Well leave these creatures to their tenderness. After that, I made a couple of stalls made of stone, in case we come here again, then I slightly warmed up with the Avenger and the company, restoring the magical energy and strength in the hot springs. The evening came once we were recovered.

Too relaxed.

The terrible power of the hot springs!

Since this happened, I fed [Black Fomorians] meat to the monsters gathered here.

Thus, unexpectedly I gave a banquet. Well, sometimes it is nice to spend a day like this.

While surrounded by capybaras and Silver Tiger, who became attached to me, I fell asleep in a group of fluffy lumps.

Day 287

The next day, after the creation of the hot springs, we were escorted to our tied capybaras and other monsters. We set off towards the Labyrinth City 【Deegambling】.

If possible, we will come back here.

And just after few hours of traveling, without any incidents, we safely arrived.

Before dinner, we were standing in a queue in front of the huge gates at the entrance to the city.

It has been about an hour before our turn came. After passing inspection and paying for passage, we happily got into town.

I thought that the recent observers there to stop us, but apparently I should not have worried.

Or maybe the observers did not belong to the authorities of the Demonic Empire.

Well, right now to worry about this demon sense.

Choosing an upscale hotel, which will be a base for our operations, we went for a walk around the neighborhood.

The roads here are lined with stone and the houses look planned out.

Thriving shops lined both sides of the road, from which came the pleasant aroma of cooking.

Moving forward on the road we came across a large building, which houses the gambling house - the casino. We all entered together.

Inside, representatives of a variety of races, both sexes, heartily enjoyed gambling, creating a very festive atmosphere.

Here and there, you could see a very unusual scene.

Apparently noble origin, the boy in the expensive clothes, the commoner man, middle-aged, middle-aged woman with a dazzling smile and a young girl with a beautiful smile, sitting at the same table. A boy dressed as a dealer was shuffling, having just opened them a new deck of cards.

Generally, because of the difference in status and power, they should be isolated from each other. However, no one showed concern about this.

In addition to this, there was quite a lot of such groups. Apparently their social status and power do not matter here, I felt that here, in spite of the situation, you can compete on equal terms. Moreover, the losers in the game dutifully gave the winners what was at stake.

The loser pays, the winner receives.

This is the basic rule of gambling, but in other places, especially where noblemen play with commoners, if the noblemen begin losing, they will say, "I do not know", or "You're cheating", or could even kill the opponent. So the location of itself is quite unique.

But only for the Labyrinth City 【Deegambling】, it is quite natural behavior.

Fortunately in the city center, there is a huge dome structure, where the casino is located, an [Age of the Gods Dungeons] [God Rank] created by the 【God of Gambling】, the 【Holy Land of Gambling (Gamble Mecca)】.

Located literally in the lap of The 【God of Gambling】, countless casinos in the city, although weaker, but still receive a portion of his influence, became a special place, which can be called a part of the dungeon.

Thanks to losing the game, and refusing to give delivered or wishing to return power rate, and in the case of other violations, the foe is waiting for [divine retribution].

If you simply enjoy the institution, you will have no problems, not that there are no detours, but if you break the rules, victims will be a chur a lot, because then even if the gentleman will lose a beggar, he will still have to pay.

Due to the fact that, led by greed and passion, inside 【Deegambling】 there is a lot of money in circulation, and the city is well known for its dungeon of light and dark sides.

So, coming to a place and entering the casino, our further actions are quite obvious.

We will enjoy gambling.

Here, on the 【Holy Land of Gambling】 are kinds of magical items, slot machines, arranged races between huge monsters, as well as [the battle of swords] being carried out, putting lives at stake, gladiators fighting in the Colosseum, as well as other gambling casinos .

Thinking that I would try, I gave each one a gold chip on costs.

If Avenger and company in down to lose, I can easily recoup, then I sent them some fun from the heart.

That's fair, just set a condition "not to put equipment at stake."

Yet I do not think that they will put your equipment, but just in case you need to prevent. In addition, if they need more pieces for the additive, they may come to me.

As I sent them into battle, I sat down at the table, where there was one seat available.

Kanami-chan stood next to me, watching with interest for my actions.

And I chose a closed poker, so-called casino game.

One type of card game where you have to collect a combination of cards, "Hands", a very deep game, a place for a battle of wits.

Minus the dealer, a demon man [Half Midian], four other people sat at the table. A beast man, a human youth, elderly female human and a half demon middle-aged woman. Such is the collection of figures.

First of all, because of my overwhelming presence, I loosened using [Weak Overwhelming Presence], but still, at the moment when I sat down at the table, everyone, even the dealer, broke a cold sweat.

The reaction of the demon woman was especially dramatic.. She began to shake, and tears flowed from her eyes, and she held her hands clasped together, as if she were praying to God. I just wanted to enjoy the game, but I did not need such a reaction, it is not fun at all. I tried to calm her down, but she just would not cooperate. What a stubborn woman.

In the end, I almost used force and she sat at the table and the game began.

Day 288

I did not notice that I was at the Casino all night since yesterday.

In the beginning, I was playing with the guests, but as I continued to win, the game continued against the casino itself.

And then I went on to win, and now I have accumulated platinum chips (each of which is a white gold coin), more than 10 of them.

I came here not only to enjoy the casino, but in order to collect the necessary funds for the conquest of 【Holy Land of Gambling】, and I have already scored three times more than planned.

In the aisles of the city, the game pieces can be used as currency in almost all places, with only a few exceptions. I had almost finished providing the necessary funds for my main goal.

Here are all the casinos, except for the 【Holy Land of Gambling】, and there is the manager. If I win too much, he will have problems with me.

And just before I was about to leave the casino manager came [I was at the third largest casino the city, one of the great casino 【Deems-Lucked】].He looked like a pig, and the frightened dealer whispered, "At all costs, come back! I can not get fired," looking at me as a sworn enemy.

Well, if someone wants to fight, he will get it. Thus, I decided to stay to the end.

We'll squeeze them to the limit.

Fundamentally, in the end, the casino always wins.

It may seem like you are winning, but in the end, you still lose to such a system.

That's only sometimes with visitors with high success rates, and in this case there is some kind of "mercenary" who is extremely skilled at dealing.

Of course here in the 【Deems-Lucked】 they also have games where skills are the main focus.

The dealers that played with me before at other casinos were pretty good, maybe even among the top dealers.

But they kept losing.

And along the way, my stack of chips kept growing.

Among the dealers across Schuler, they juggled cards, but it is easy for me to notice things like that, and it was easy to stop.

At the same time, I aquired quite a lot of chips.

Incidentally, when the dealer is caught cheating, the credibility of the casino falls, and as such, when detected, the dealer is immediately fired.

I caught my fair share of cheating dealers who will likely be unemployed tomorrow. It's a cruel thing to do, but it is the survival of the fittest out there.

As a result, it turned out that if I walk away with all the platinum chips that I have earned, the casino 【Deems-Lucked】 will fall into a very difficult financial situation.

Finally, in a hurry, the manager played his trump card.

There, in front of my eyes, a Dundee demon man with skills good enough to be included in the top five dealers in the city. He doesn't go out into public very often, but when he does, he always wins.

This demon man was a blackjack dealer.

Taking a completely new deck, he began to shuffle so quickly that there was almost no visible slots. He was obviously extremely skilled.

If he ran the card as usual, it would have been very difficult to win.

His art, honed to perfection, appeared to me to be quite sluggish.

The fact that I was able to solve a scam from the casino's prior dealers, there was a fault in part of the dealer's psychological factor, or perhaps my overwhelming presence and look, and looking at the production created an almost physical pressure, and besides [a golden chance], [calling wealth lucky elephant] and [High Luck] strongly pushed my victory.

Because of the Demon man dealer's sluggish movements in the game, he began to make mistakes, which accumulated and eventually undermined his carefully planned victory.

As a result, I just relied on my abilities, and I kept winning and platinum pieces lined up in front of me as a whole mountain.

As expected, seeing as I had defeated the dealer who was the manager's trump card, before he passed the point of no return, he surrendered.

I regretted looking around, and I decided it would be no good if I completely defeat of the casinos while I'm here (as the goods will all be mine after I capture the dungeon), so, collecting a huge amount of chips in one hand, I went outside.

After purchasing more than enough assets, tomorrow I'm going to the 【Holy Land of Gambling】, and today decided to walk around the city.

At this point, from behind the counter, the old woman asked, "Do you need to get lucky charms?", pulling earrings with little crystals inside out from under the counter.

The item slightly increases [luck], a children's pocket money couldn't buy it, but it is not very expensive. The magic item is easy to find in this town, and usually does not make sense to sell somewhere else.

By type, veshchichki level [plain], close to the [average], and although a lot of them, but the sense from them is almost there.

But in order to raise my level of [High Luck], they may come in handy, so I bought everything that she sold.

Still, it was a pretty cheap.

As I chewed the bought charms, I examined the local attractions.

Because of the large numbers, the level of [High Luck] rose higher than I expected.

The next time I meet this old lady, I will have to buy another.

Incidentally, the Avenger and the company participated in the battles in the Coliseum, and apparently one could earn a killing, provided that they continued to win. In the end they even defeated the king of the Colosseum, but that's also not a bad way to spend a night.

I had bought all sorts of personal belongings with the gold I won. But, since the gold is necessary our original purpose in coming here, I did not spend too much.

Day 289

So, today I took the money we earned yesterday and went to conquer the 【Holy Land of Gambling】.

The dungeon was a simple dome in structure, with five sections on the inside.

Most explorers and visitors who enjoy gambling stayed in the first section, the outer ring. Then there was the second ring, which led into the narrower third. That led into the fourth ring, which led into the heart of the casino, the fifth center circle.

Unlike the other dungeons, where one would only have to look for the stairs, you would need to earn a certain amount of money or pay a large sum to move onto the next ring. And every time, the amounts get larger. It is difficult, but not impossible, because the betting rate goes up the farther you go.

After getting past a ring, you can move to all of the previous ones without charge, allowing you to go back outside to earn money if you lost a fortune here.

As such, a lot of rich people from the Atarakua Demon Empire and the Beast Kingdom, among many others, are almost constantly entertained here.

Meanwhile, the local badges are strictly personal, so even if others possess them, they will not work.

In the first round, where everyone is allowed in - they are not needed, but to move to the second ring you must earn the bronze badge first and to move to the third, the silver badge, to fourth the gold badge and to the fifth, the platinum badge.

Also, the dungeon monsters that appears here for the most part working as dealers or bartenders of the restaurants inside, so there is no need to fight except in the Coliseum arena.

Therefore, you can even see women and children inside, and it is possible get to the final section with enough luck; it is this kind of a place.

It is very difficult to capture this place with sheer power, and all of the gambling inside will make it a very stressful place, even without any traps.

Going inside the 【Holy Land of Gambling】, we were able to slip past the first two rings into the center third ring because of the large amount of money I had earned in our war chest prior. After storing the silver permit badge into an item box, we all started at the slot machines.

The slots rotate in the machine at a high speed but due to our vitality and eyes, it seemed stable and we could easily keep track of them to consistently make money.

It seemed like we were committing fraud, but it was not since it came from a physical ability. Because of this, the dungeon monster [Black robes (Black clothing)] wearing sunglasses did not see our cheating and move to stop us.

Even if we only played slots in the third ring, the amount of winnings made is excellent. While the bets wagered are large, in exchange the money to be made was comparable.

Having played here for 10 minutes and earning some seed money to start with, I sent the Avenger and his group to the fighting arena (Coliseum) to gamble and earn more. After wandering around with Kanami-chan to figure out what to do, I went to the roulette table.

When I went to the table, the game had already begun. A dungeon monster dealer with the appearance of beautiful Northern European woman turned the rotating roulette disk (Wheel) on top of which spun a ball that must land in one of the 38 sections.

They were broken up into the sections numbering from 1 to 36 and painted in alternating colors of red and black, with the other two sections at the beginning numbering 0 painted in green.

Since the game was already beginning, I decided to watch the bets (Bet) of the other visitors (Player).

While observing for a while to understand the habits of the dealer and how the ball moved on the wheel, I bet small amounts. At this point, I was only winning double what I bet. Then, putting my bet all on one number, I safely won a large dividend of 36 times the amount.

At this point, the atmosphere around the table was wrapped in tremendous hustle and bustle, but there was nothing I could do about it.

This time I put 20 platinum chips that, due to coming straight into the third ring, was about all I had left in the war chest.

If I lost, it would have been necessary to leave and earn more. Since I won however, I had earned 720 platinum chips.

That much money is on par with, or even superior than, the budget of the Sternbild Kingdom. Because of that, the hype that emerged was not unusual.

That amount of money was uncomfortable to hold, so I exchanged almost all of the chips to black steel chips, which isn't used anywhere else except in the 【Holy Land of Gambling 】. After that I was left with 20 platinum chips and 70 black steel chips.

While feeling the weight of the money in my hand, Kanami and I went to Avenger and his company.

Since we had earned more than enough money, we can quickly travel to the 5th round.

Fortunately, finding the Avenger group was easy since they were in the area where the Coliseum arena-based fighting and gambling occurred.

I found them at a good moment, right when the Avenger knocked the King of the Arena out of the ring with a light blow.

The king of the arena had been undefeated until this point, so the odds were stacked in his favor. Therefore, a large amount was won with the Avenger's victory, with his four teammates having placed all their money and hopes on him; they all had an overjoyed look on their faces.

I would have liked to have gone further into the dungeon with the Avenger group who rejoined us, but Kanami-chan wanted to have breakfast in one of the restaurants located in the 【Holy Land of Gambling】. The dish was incredibly expensive, but a dungeon monster cooked by a dungeon chef was so delicious, it was priceless.

Suddenly, I had to order it several more times.

After a little break, we moved on. We could move to the fourth round for free since I had earned more than requirement to advance a ring, so I just paid for everyone to go straight to the 5th round.

The final and 5th round in the deepest center in comparison with the other ones was extremely small since only a few could reach here. Because there was no need for a lot of space, as a result it felt a little cramped. In exchange however, the interior decoration could be compared to that of a palace. Furthermore, the amount of money moved here were several magnitudes higher than that of a kingdom. I was told that the equivalent of a small country's national budget could be won or lost in a single game. As such a place, the wealthy could lose an overwhelming amount of money.

At the same time, if there are those who could lose everything in just one defeat, there are also those who could become wickedly wealthy when they were just at the brink of bankruptcy before.

Right now, I saw a well-built middle-aged raccoon beast-man desperately screaming after losing a big game, and a dragonnewt in underwear flushed with excitement giving a

courageous shout of victory. Thinking it a very understandable reaction, we glance at this presentation as we pass by.

We stopped once we reached a certain place.

This was something similar to a department store.

There were armor and magic potions, books and ornaments, precious jewels the size of a fist, lightly laying haphazardly on the shelves.

It was clear that these were all goods for immediate sale with the price tags attached to them, but the amount asked made it seem like such a rip-off that it's someone's joke.

However, the quality was not a joke. The store sold armor type magic items with powerful stealth abilities, consumable medicine providing [longevity] or [internal magical power increase], and other incredible magic potions, a magic book (Grimoire) containing a terrible magic spell, as well as jewelry containing mysterious magic. So many wonderful treasures that it was impossible to look away.

If you look at them carefully, really the prices seem quite reasonable.

If you were to ask why there is this kind of a place in the 【Holy Land of Gambling】? First of all, the merchandise are all items lost from visitors, where after losing too many games with the dungeon monsters, were used as collateral for a bet.

But anyway, there is not much use for visitors coming to the 【Holy Land of Gambling】 to buy anything because honestly, the dungeon monsters will just end up winning them back.

As a result, there are all of these items here on display are luxurious commodities, but only the conqueror of the dungeon can end up buying them.

Before in the earlier rings, there were these places too; but, the things here should be of the highest quality. With this expectation, I took a brief look.

I only took a brief look because one quick glance is enough to tell that the quality of goods is different in each section. That's why it made no sense to waste money there purposelessly.

Incidentally, for a certain period of time the original owner has a preferential negotiating right to buy the item supplied after it has been exhibited, where no one else can get it. So if the last owner appears with enough money, he will be able to buy the item back. However, actually doing so is quite difficult.

The items exhibited here are things with a extremely high value in order to cover the large bets; so to buy them, you need quite a large sum. At the same time, buying back an item lost to a bet is even more of a struggle since the already high amount is marked up even further by the store.

Therefore, while looking for possible items to eat, I have no choice but to pretend to give up and sigh; but still, I keep on it looking around for something good to eat.

Gambling has lead to all these items being lost by somebody, who can do nothing but stare nervously to confirm that it has not yet been bought by anyone else. If it turns out to be still there, they can only look more worried. But if not, despair on their face instead.

If they have the time to worry like that, it would be better spent making the money instead. With this idea, I began to choose what would be useful here to buy. Every time I picked up an item, I would get a reaction from somebody. For one item I picked up, there was no reaction.

It was a huge gem.

The gem, which had a transparent bluish color, was charged with a mysterious magical power. According to my appraisal, it seems to be [Jewel-Sealed Ability (Sealing Gem)].

Although it is a gem, it seems that if I wanted to I can easily crush it in my hand like a balloon, and while crushing it, acquire the [Ability (Skill)]--something good.

That's the most dreadful thing about the 【Holy Land of Gambling】. You can play not only for gold, but anything you like, exchanging its worth for a corresponding amount of chips.

Naturally, things like armor and other personal belongings can be exchanged. However, other things can be exchanged too, including but not limited to: past memories, internal organs, the maximum value of your mana, [Jobs] and [Combat Arts], even your sense of honor or your life. However, abilities that are a disadvantage like [Weakness to Blunt Hits] or [Weakness to Cold] cannot be used as collateral since they are not beneficial and thus have no value.

If you win using the chips received, there will be no problems and the collateral will be delivered safe and sound back to the owner.

But if you lose... the result will something like this [Jewel-Sealed Ability]. It may contain [Jobs] and [Combat Arts] as well as other abilities, which have no form themselves.

Normally, there is no way to materialize something like this and transfer it to someone else. But we can assume it can be done here through the [Jewel-Sealed Ability], an unique item that can only be obtained in the 【Holy Land of Gambling】.

These [Jewel-Sealed Ability] are rare. But if you look around here carefully, several can be found.

In other rings, there were only mediocre ones. Only on the last section was it possible to find [Jewel-Sealed Ability] of good quality. That is, it is a rare commodity.

I found one [Jewel-Sealed Ability] with a green light, containing the special ability [Demonic Insect's Natural Enemy] that could be obtained in a 【Age of the Gods dungeon】.

For the purposes of the Avenger, it is a very useful ability. It allows for the application of critical damage to certain creatures. Given that this is one of the skills obtained in a 【Age of the Gods dungeon】, it is very expensive. But probably because it is a [Jewel-Sealed Ability] with a relatively low level of utility, it is classified as unpopular.

Because of this, the price is slightly lower, only 3 platinum pieces.

For something of this price, I immediately bought the [Jewel-Sealed Ability] and gave it to Avenger for use right away. While doing so, I thought if it would be good to find abilities that are more easily applicable or useful.

After that, Avenger was surrounded by glow that almost immediately entered into his body. With this he had the ability of [Demonic Insect's Natural Enemy]. Thus, since we have achieved one of our goals here, I decided to look for something else for myself.

Among the exhibited products were a group of items that have stayed here unsold for a long time due to their exorbitant price. In addition, among them are even a few [Jewel-Sealed Ability], which were made here from the lost bets of [Great Heros] and even [Emperors]. Fragments of their abilities were there, emitting radiance large enough for my eyes to pop out of their sockets.

At first I thought to buy them, but then changed my mind, deciding that they would still be there after I conquer this place.

Since gambling relies on a luck factor though, stealing this place will not come as easily as before. So I decided I would be content with just successfully completing one of the goals for Avenger here. However, it would be disasterous if I spurge here and as a result there is not enough money in the war chest when I need it. Though when you win, you should do whatever you like.

With this in mind, I headed toward the center of the 5th section, which is located in a recess that allows you to watch all the games around--the place where [Legendary Gambler], the boss of the 【Holy Land of Gambling】, sat in front of me.

He had rich white hair tied back into a ponytail, with a black vest and a white shirt, upon which laid a neatly knotted butterfly bow tie. On the face of [Legendary Gambler] appeared a fearless smile and he asked me, "What kind of game shall we play?"

The 【Holy Land of Gambling】 has countless methods of gambling.

The only way to beat [Legendary Gambler] is to choose 3 types among them and win 2 out of the 3 matches. Even if I attack him, there would be no response. I cannot even touch him.

Thus I did not do something useless and chose to play the most popular roulette first.

Nodding, [Legendary Gambler] beckoned the roulette table to rise from the floor.

At the same time, music began, playing to all the visitors in the fifth section that I have issued a challenge.

As the audience gradually gathered, the [Legendary Gambler] laughed, "Actually, roulette is my greatest specialty."

[Dungeon boss [Legendary Gambler] successfully subjugated]

[God Psalm 【Holy Land of Gambling】 Clearing Conditions [Excessive Victory] [Revenge] [Ultra Luck] have been met]

[Achiever granted a special ability [Probability Control (Probability Oscillation)]]

[As a bonus for the first subjugation, achiever will be awarded a treasure chest [Price of the Bet]]

[As a privelege for conquering, use of the Warp Gate will be enabled]

[Please be careful when using the Warp Gate]

[For those who have awakened the Psalms／The key figures of God's Lost Psalms, a part of the 【God of Gambling】 divine power will be granted]

[As the collector is an important figure of a Greater God, the quality of the Divine Power collected will be inferior]

[Portions of the Divine Power rejected by this rule will be turned into an object]

[【Yatendouji】 has obtained 【God of Gambling's Gambling Dice - Noriyuki !!!]

[Activating the unique ability [Dungeon Plunderer (crying demons of other worlds)], it is possible to seize 【Holy Land of Gambling】]

[Would you like to steal?]

"Yes / No"

Placing the received Divine treasure [God of Gambling's Gambling Dice - Noriyuki], radiating a golden glow, as well as 3 treasure chests into the item box, I selected "Yes"

[Special Ability 【Dungeon Plunder】 has been invoked. At this moment, control of the 【Holy Land of Gambling】 will shift from the 【God of Gambling】 to Yatendouji]

[From now on, please manage the dungeon at your own discretion].

Day 290

[Legendary Gambler] was strong.

With a deep knowledge of all casino games, but it's just an incredible talent to control the game can be called perfect.

In this place, where the simple force does not work, [Great Heroes / Heroes] [Emperors / Kings], as well as tens of thousands of others, the conquerors (and maybe more if you count just to entertain the guests) to get to here, then playfully squander state , on and finished.

But due to the fact that in a previous life, among my colleagues was the one considered a strong player with [Mental Capacity] and [Future Foresight], this time I was able to win.

Frankly, even without [Luck], compared to my colleague, [Legendary Gambler] was weak.

This time the game got troublesome, because the match was delayed, but after my two wins [Legendary Gambler] with a smile on his face, covering the light broke up into particles.

I did not get to eat him I thought with regret. After eating him, I would have gotten even more useful abilities and why he suddenly collapsed.

That is very unfortunate.

But still, I did not think me when neither useful experience from the pile of losses former colleague. In life, the demon did not know what useful, I thought, remembering the battle with the red bear, and how I used [stink] again lamented the fact that I have not got a corpse [Legendary Gambler] I renamed 【Holy Land of Gambling】 in 【Funeral Gambling House】, I took the change in the interior.

Frankly, I would like to take not only the interior, but everything else to change, but the local maze is not so simple.

In order to play with the chance of winning a loss, there was a need to sense and knowledge, because for me the change in the interior, was the limit of changes in 【Funeral Gambling House】.

But still in the store (or rather the place seem more at a pawn shop), I was able to pick up the unsold goods.

And yet, I did not help with the ability to manage change prices (as I do, the spirit will fall away completely), so I just took a huge amount of chips obtained from the victory over the legendary player.

These chips certainly could be exchanged for money, but if you overdo it, there was a high probability demolish economy Demonic Empire, because the exchange of chips for more than a certain amount, there is a lot of complexities.

Because in order to get rid of the accumulated mountains of chips - the most it.

Still, after that I still have enough with them, I entertained here next time.

So this time we made one of our goals, strengthening the Avenger and the company, but I myself gained strength, as well as procured useful for our purpose abilities.

Just completed a bunch of other things. One could of course continue to keep training, but we are waiting for Redhead and company.

Thus, it was decided to return to the Royal Capital Osvel.

In spite of this, we have recovered enjoy shopping until the evening.

The blessing was a mountain of gold.

Doubting about what to buy, as expected, I bought on sale here in a variety of games that we will be able to enjoy and home.

Roulette and slot machines, dice and cards of course, and the rest was bought by me in great numbers.

By setting it all in [Parabellum Hot Springs Village] we will be able to raise even more dependent elves, there is no doubt. And so as to increase the prosperity of the usurers and [Debt Hell].

And indebted elves will be our hands and feet, which will force yourself to work well.

As a result, the elves will become stronger, and bring us a profit. The ability to increase their defenses, and trophies and stories about military exploits decorate their secluded life.

No one will lose.

Gufufufu, yet gambling is better to be the organizer. And for one, it is necessary also in the kingdoms to do it. And to attract not only the nobility, but also the common people.

Seeing through my evil plans Kanami-chan reproached looked at me, "Know the measure" seems in this sense.

"All the early" I thought, and nodded in response.

Although his plans, I did not change, but oh well.

He bought more magical metals and other souvenirs, before we knew it, it was evening, and again we entered the gates of 【Funeral Gambling House】.

Going to the bathroom, near the entrance, making sure that no one, I activated the gate movement.

Move to the control room for the personnel that are in expansion on the 5th floor, we faced located there 【Funeral Gates】.

【Funeral Gates】 to move freely from one captured dungeon to the others, regardless of the distance.

On the right and left flap gate is statues of the [Demon King] and [Emperor Demon], which looked as if about to start moving.

These 【Funeral Gates】 form inside the swirl space through which you can not look ahead, but it is definitely in a different dungeon.

Yes, this even over long distances, can be overcome almost instantaneously.

The existence of these very gates, is one of the reasons why I suddenly decided to conquer other dungeons in different countries.

And in the forthcoming [Holy War] those same gates will play an important role, but now it's not about that.

Whatever was going through the 【Funeral Gates】, we went out in the very near to the capital of the kingdom, from the dungeon 【Funeral boiler Falls】 I conquered.

We have moved to the top floor, where the roar of the thundering water falling into a huge pot. Do not pay attention to it, to use the portal, we moved to the nearest exit to the secret room.

And he went out, until the gates of the city are not closed, we hurriedly left 【Aquarium】.

This time we did not use transport, and just went running to the capital of the kingdom.

At speeds exceeding rider, we ran without stopping in the capital.

First Avenger and company would not sustain such a pace at this speed, but now they keep up with us.

The benefit of such a short period, on normal, not so much to conquer 【Age of the Gods dungeons】.

Of course, I still killed the bosses, but the experience from slain monsters was simply enormous.

Like totally different people, and they continued to run in the darkness behind us.

Quick access to the capital, and slowly enjoy the results of our trip.

Of course, we were suprised in a way, but I also got my hands on a lot of different delicacies.

Thinking about how I should prepare them, and assessing our future plans, I moved forward.

Day 291

Travelling on foot is practical if you have the endurance, but we avoided the high mountains and deep valleys where possible in order to save time. Continuing to run through the night, we had to cut through some dangerous areas but we kept a steady pace and weren't attacked by any nocturnal monsters. Thanks to everyone's determination we arrived at the capital earlier than planned.

However, as a result of our relentless pace, the youngest members of our party – excluding Kanami-chan and I who are still less than a year old – finally gave in to exhaustion. [Usurper] had until recently been living an unhealthy lifestyle and was still quite physically weak, and because [Witch of Mystic Flame] and [Merciful Maiden] both had weaker bodies due to their specialisms it was difficult for them to keep up as well.

Thanks to their leveling up and increased physical abilities, they were just about able to keep up with us although as time went on they began to sweat heavily and their breaths came with ragged gasps. As their clothes and armor absorbed the sweat it grew heavier and started to make it harder to run, so they eventually stored most of their clothes in their [Item Boxes] and ended up running nearly naked.

[Usurper] started dressed in comfortable clothes so he didn't really have to do much, but it was quite interesting how few clothes the beautiful young girls [Witch of Mystic Flame] and [Merciful Maiden] ended up wearing.

Their flushed appearance and the sweaty underwear that stuck to their skin gave the pair a strange but very erotic appeal.

Well, since there was no one else around to see at the time, perhaps there was nothing for them to worry about.

It would have been fine to slow down the pace, or even stop for a while and take a break somewhere. Whether it was the determination forged through successive Labyrinth

conquests or just pure guts, they had become stubborn and pressed on without stopping even though it wasn't really necessary.

Of course, it's not a bad thing to push past your limits as doing so is an important element for continued growth.

Indeed, the fact that they pushed themselves and managed to keep up with us the whole way is honestly quite commendable.

That said Avenger and [Cavalier Defender], a front-line fighter despite being a girl, both had energy to spare so they encouraged and assisted the others along the way, but even still it was quite a feat.

More likely I think, those three persevered so well from the fear that if they made us late I'd inflict some even more brutal training on them!

Judging by the result, and the shadow of terror I caught in their eyes, I think I'm probably right. Well, this topic is probably better left alone.

After all, I barely had any intentions along those lines.

Well, be that as it may, we ended up arriving much earlier than planned. Rather than being late, it's better to be early and then be ready to act on an opportunity as soon as possible.

However because we arrived early, it was still dark and the capital's gates were firmly closed.

In short, we're too early. Damn!

Of course, the lights were lit inside and guards were on duty to keep watch for monsters through the night, but the law forbids opening the gate during the night time.

Even though the guards are there, they won't open the gate at night for anyone except the royal family, so there's no chance they will open it for us.

If it came to it, we could get over the wall without hesitation. However, there's also no real reason to hurry so we decided to wait outside until the sun rises and the gate opens normally.

We could have just used the waiting time to sleep, but it's a bit uncomfortable to sleep outdoors and we were all still hot and restless after the continual running so getting to sleep would have been difficult.

In order to make use of the spare few hours, we left the densely populated area near the capital and went to a forest a ways off to do some light training until the gate opened.

Although it was Avenger's idea, I also wanted to experiment with the [Red Spear] so I agreed.

The pair of us were keen, but Kanami-chan and the others just smiled wryly at us.

It seemed that Kanami-chan and the others were hungry and wanted to eat instead.

Yes I see, that is definitely something I can agree with!

In my Item Box I had accumulated a mountain of ingredients from the recent Labyrinth conquests, so we could enjoy a delicious meal with just some simple cooking.

It might be a bit early for breakfast, but having a meal is really not a bad idea.

That said, it's a natural law that food tastes better after exercise.

Since I hadn't expended much energy just running here, I wanted to have a proper workout first so that the food would taste even better.

Huh? The other members weren't feeling like it? They're saying it's fine to just skip the exercise? No, no, if they do that I'll be stuck with no one to train with! So I'll just order them to do it.

There is no way they will disobey my orders, but while that would force them to train with me it's much better to work with people who are motivated to participate. So, in order to increase their motivation this training session will be held in the form of a game with prizes.

Firstly, the rules. We need to avoid drawing too much attention, as clumsily causing a disturbance could bring the royal army to investigate in the morning. It's probably okay since the capital city is some way away, but there's still a chance. We could probably politely explain the situation and resolve the matter, but there's no need to cause the locals any anxiety as it could hurt our reputation and damage our future business plans.

So, large scale magic is banned and the fight will be with mostly physical attacks, while avoiding those techniques that are too flashy and generally keeping it simple.

Next, the victory conditions: If Avenger and the rest can hit me a certain number of times, it's my loss. If I can avoid their attacks it's my win.

All the same, even in training mode and restricting my ability usage it will be very difficult for them to win, so I proposed a compromise.

The winner will receive a large selection of the best tasting, finest quality ingredients from defeated Labyrinth bosses, allowing the winner to enjoy a huge amount of great food.

If I lose, those who have already been defeated before I lose will receive a smaller proportion than those who are still standing.

So therefore the amount of food each person receives will vary depending on their performance.

But regardless of who wins or loses, everyone will receive a minimum amount of good food for their breakfast in order to keep everyone motivated.

It's my hope that this teaches them that if they want to fill their bellies with good food, they need to work not only for their team but also for themselves as individuals.

So after all that, hoping to win some delicious food we kicked off a pretty serious training bout.

So, in the vanguard against me is Avenger, armed with 【Sunlight's Soul Sword, Hisperiol】, as well as the items gained from the former Holy Land of Gambling (now renamed Funeral Gambling House) for their victory over the arena champion, [Notorious Indestructible Armor] and [Fate of Attracting Cloak].

Dressed like that, he's really starting to look like the [Hero of Sunlight].

Directly behind him was [Cavalier Defender]. She was equipped with a [Red Queen's Complete Set] which was obtained by defeating [Red Queen's Rose Knights], (their strength was on par with a floor boss) in the 【Blue Roses Zoo Park】 (now renamed 【Funeral Black Rose Garden】). The set contained:

[Red Queen's Rose Sword]

[Red Queen's Rose Mail]

[Red Queen's Rose Shield]

Their middle guard was [Usurper] dual wielding [Stone Rose Estoc] and [Venom Butcher Knife], both gained in the 【Museum of Stone Sculpture】 (now renamed 【Gallery of Funeral Statues】) from the floor boss [Magnificent Virubiras]. Also wearing a stealth cloak [Shadow Stiched Camoflage], [Usurper] was poised to exploit any chinks in my defense.

The rearguard, [Witch of Mystic Flame], was equipped with several items for the 5th ring item shop in the Funeral Gambling House:

[Dragon Staff of Heavenly Roaring Flame] ([Fiery Dragon Rod])

[Roaring Flame Ring]

[Fine Scarlet Robe]

Similarly, [Merciful Maiden] was also equipped with items from the 5th ring item shop, and she equipped:

[Healing Silver Mace]

[Bracelet of Snake's Regeneration]

[Floating Shield]

This collection strongly reinforced her defenses, allowing her to focus on immediately supporting her teammates when needed.

By now, repeated training sessions with the same group has really improved their coordination, and they have gotten used to the way Avenger fights.

Without needing to speak, they communicate with just the slightest glance or movement. They're learning to read each other's intentions which in itself is great progress.

They are now managing to co-operate fluidly at high speed, so even though there are still the occasional rough patches they comfortably earn a passing grade.

Kanami-chan has used her racial ability [Summon Ice Blood Familiar], and is joined by [Ice Blood Hydra] and [Ice Blood Sirus], making this a very strong battle formation.

[Ice Blood Hydra] (lit. [Ice Blood Many-Headed Poison Dragon]) is an intelligent species of dragon, over 30 meters in length and distinctively long and thin, making it one of the smaller varieties of dragon. However, its small body is extremely strong, and it's not called a hydra for nothing. If you cut off one of its heads two more will immediately grow from

the wound thanks to its strong regenerative ability. Its scales are tough, reminiscent of red-tinted ice, and so poisonous that any living thing that touches them will immediately die.

Boasting an array of abilities associated with poison and ice, it is a very dangerous creature. It could probably kill a lower level dungeon boss in an instant.

[Ice Blood Sirius] (lit. [Ice Blood Heavenly Wolf]), boasts a similar stature to Kurosaburou, and its silvery fur reflects the light giving it a glittering appearance.

With its fur able to manipulate light, its able to become invisible and on top of that it has a lot of abilities associated with ice and excellent physical speed and strength. It is far more threatening than the average [Heavenly Wolf].

By attacking blind spots while also invisible, it can tear off an arm or a leg before you even know it's there. With abilities like that it's also probably able to one-shot kill ordinary dungeon bosses.

Of course, let's not forget Kanami-chan herself. I can't let my guard down fighting her, and with her ridiculously strong familiars added in I won't be able to relax for an instant.

There we have the full composition of the Avenger and company. A grand total of six plus two pets against me armed with my two spears, [Scarlet Spear] and [Cursed Spear]. As a result, coming up with some simple rules looks to make this a pretty effective training session.

Unfortunately, before I managed to finish off Avenger and Kanami-chan, they managed to get enough hits on me to win according to our rules. I did knock out the other four and both pets though.

Well, without being allowed to use all my abilities, I guess it's not a surprise.

Still, I got some practice with [Scarlet Spear] as I planned so it wasn't a waste.

Now we've had some good exercise and worked up a healthy sweat, the food should taste delicious!

While thinking about that, I realize that we'd already missed the gate opening time. Still, there was no reason to hurry so we relaxed and started cooking breakfast.

The main ingredient for breakfast was the dungeon boss [Blue Rose Empress Flower], and some selected other ingredients we had collected in previously cleared Labyrinths. By now we were all starving, so we only made a half-hearted effort at the cooking.

For now, our main course is to be the [Blue Rose Empress Flower], but I'm wondering if we should avoid it. It's human-shaped so eating it could be a problem for Avenger and co.

We started preparing it anyway. Even though it looks like a human, it can be classified as a plant monster, so we briskly chopped it up with a kitchen knife. The feeling while cutting it up varied from part to part. The outside felt like meat, but once past that it felt like cutting a plant's stem. It was a strange feeling, but having dismantled many [Rose Knights] previously there was also a sense of familiarity and I soon got used to it. It didn't leak red blood, so there was nothing to splatter about while preparing. I stored a portion of the prepared food in my [Item Box], and piece by piece we chucked the remaining pieces into the pot one by one along with the other ingredients and left it to cook.

Bustling about, we managed to fry some vegetables [Fried Roses], [Blue Rose Empress Hana] and [Black Minotaur] simple ham salad, rose fresh herbal tea, [Black Minotaur]'s sirloin, and similar dishes.

As breakfasts go, this one was pretty extravagant.

After everything was ready and just before I ate the first bite, I took the set of [Gambling Dice] out of my [Item Box].

Although [Gambling Dice] are a top level item, they are completely useless in actual battle. This just means that they are a [Sacred Treasure] used in a supplementary role.

Of the various abilities [Gambling Dice] hold, [Roulette Destiny] (lit. [Whimsical Changing Fate]) is especially useful. In order to invoke this ability, I poured a large amount of mana into the dice while praying for luck.

Once the dice were fully charged, I found a bowl just the right size and threw in the dice. The others watched to see what numbers came up as the dice made a rattling sound rolling around in the bowl.

I thought I heard a faint voice desperately screaming "No Count!", "No Count!", "No Count!" while the dice was spinning. I must have been hallucinating, so best put that to one side...

[Roulette Destiny] has been safely activated, and I had injected ten times as much mana as normally used to invoke the ability, resulting in my body being engulfed with a golden aura.

While thinking "Good, good", I also activated my [Probability Control] and [Good Luck] abilities.

With all the preparations finally taken care of, I braced myself and tried the [Blue Rose Empress Flower] and [Black Minotaur] raw ham salad.

The [Blue Rose Empress Flower] mixed in with the raw ham allowed me to enjoy several distinct flavors together. Normally the raw ham is just meat, and quite tasty in its own right. However, once eaten alongside the [Blue Rose Empress Flower] meat, it becomes clear that its not in the same class. [Blue Rose Empress Flower] was a meat-like vegetable, fresh and with a crisp texture that was a pleasure to chew. It's deep flavor with natural sweetness was of the finest quality, and it leaves a feeling of satisfaction similar to having eaten meat. On top of all that, the texture, flavor and aroma all varies between each part of the dish, so you can eat it repeatedly and still enjoy new sensations every time.

As everyone was agreeing how delicious the food was, I suddenly learned a bunch of new abilities.

Ability Learned: Rose Dance
Ability Learned: Empress Fragrance
Ability Learned: Predisposition to Sweat
Ability Learned: Morale Fragrance Rose Troops
Ability Learned: Self-Defence Techniques of the Demonic Boar Knight

It's always good to pick up new abilities, and come to think of it I haven't picked up anything new except from the Dragon Empress and the [Sacred Treasure] since evolving into a Vajrayaksa Overlord.

Having suddenly found a way to increase the chance of gaining abilities, I grinned spontaneously and my tense expression relaxed.

By combining the [Gambling Dice] and [Roulette Destiny], and feeding them a huge amount of magical energy it seemed the overall effect was greatly increased.

Basically, using this method I can greatly increase the chance of gaining new abilities, even as a Vajrayaksa Overlord, so I called this experiment a success.

Of course, the dice might not always come up with such a good result, but I was very glad that I had a way to increase my number of abilities.

Incidentally, if I ate the [Gambling Dice] to gain the equivalent ability, I wouldn't need to physically roll them, but since rolling the dice is one of the ability's conditions, there is some chance that the ability would fail to work if used in that way, so I'll refrain.

Praying for continued good luck, I returned the [Gambling Dice] to my [Item Box], thinking that they would be helping me out a lot in the future.

I enjoyed finishing off the remains of breakfast, delighting in the [Blue Rose Empress Flower]'s rich and delicate flavors. Once we finished eating, we all headed back to the gate, which had already opened and started allowing people in and out.

As usual, we didn't have to stand in line, we simply flashed the royal pass without stopping and went straight in.

While enjoying the familiar sight of the capital, we headed directly to the mansion and let Redhead and everyone know we'd returned.

Without even a taking a chance to rest, I proceeded to the palace alone to meet Tomboy Princess and was taken straight to her as soon as I arrived. After making small talk for a while, I handed over a new set of dungeon equipment for Boy Knight as previously agreed.

Of course, I kept the most powerful magic items for Parabellum members and I won't give them away, but this time I had accumulated a whole bunch of items from the [Knights of the Rose] so I was able to provide a full set of gear for Boy Knight.

With [Rose Knight Mail], [Rose Knight Helm] and [Rose Knight Poison Lance] all equipped, [Boy Knight] looked just like one of the [Knights of the Rose] himself.

A full set of metal armor is quite heavy, but since these items were all magical they weighed no more than leather armor when equipped.

After a quick bit of sparring, it turned out that not only does the new armor not slow him down, but it actually has a positive effect on his movements which became better than before.

In exchange for these gifts (basically a bribe), Tomboy Princess gave me official permission for the production of alcoholic beverages.

With that problem solved, I hurriedly made my excuses and rushed back to the mansion to get started on building the brewery.

I also contacted the master craftsman we used before (an experienced fellow in his 50s), and let him know that as planned we would be starting work tomorrow.

With the time until tomorrow, I drew up the plans and set about collecting the necessary building materials. All that remained was for the hired workmen and our elves to work diligently and get everything ready.

-Then, it was time to start brewing!

Day 292

I woke up on a bed in the mansion.

In addition, the high-end bed, I slept perfectly. A revival was very enjoyable.

After breakfast, along with everyone at once transgressed to work together with the declared masters in the early morning.

Through past experience, we had a workforce of already gained experience of comrades whom I immediately and has attached to the work.

The foundation was made because of my ability, I brought wood from one of the floors of 【Funeral boiler Falls】 and the stone of 【Gallery of Funeral Statues】, so, in a short time, we have received a very strong wine barrels.

I left to finish the Masters as a professional this case, he himself understood with the other routine work, decided to take his silver hand, after which the evolution was as many as four.

As a result of [higher analysis objects], it becomes clear that these silver hands [Silver Artificial Arm - Airgeatlámh], have already become a part of me.

But still, first and foremost, it's a magical thing [legendary] class because by giving them [divine power], they will not [device fierce god], what I wanted to check out, so only.

Title: 【Superior Silver hands of furious god (Superior Silver Artificial Arm - Airgeatlámh Vizra)】

Classification: living god device / armor / artificial arm

Class: 【Phantasmal】 class

Abilities: [killer weapon], [the killer magic], [self-evolution], [attribute changes], [Damn shot], [revived demonic Gazette], [the superior power of the king], [repayment compression heat], [Dark Silver Armor], [instant self-healing] [dignity ruler], [capacity hungry demon],【■■■■】,【■■■■】,【■■■■】,【■■■■】.

Note: Artificial arm created by the gods, once discovered in one of the 【Age of the Gods dungeon】. Currently, became the four arms of 【Yatendouji】 【Superior Silver hands of furious god】.

Together with the formation of [violent god], automatically absorb some [divine power] and divine blood, has become [device fierce god].

Keeping the absorption capacity of the old metal, through a variety of gain, it has already become a completely different subject.

Destruction (with some exceptions) is fundamentally impossible.

Need any more information?

≪ YES ≫≪ NO ≫

This here was the result ...

Apparently it has become [device fierce god]. Well, yes, she was with me for a long time, because for me as a real hand, and even if things turned out after evolution, so it does not look odd.

That is because, too used to it, did not notice the changes.

Well, of course, I concentrated on the holy war, but to spend time alone it is not very good.

Need to know myself in order to prevent unexpected errors. Repented, I decided to make myself a little relief.

Having given the team its clones, in order to free yourself some time, I have the benefit of affairs is still full.

Well, it would be necessary to triple the output itself, after repeated conquest dungeons.

The benefits are constantly working, fatigue accumulates quickly.

Day 293

Yesterday, we began the construction of the wine cellar.

Today, I am helping the workers in hopes of finishing it sooner.

I can easily carry the heavier things, which will save us a lot of time, but for fine finishes I'll have to leave that to the master craftsmen.

Taking over, a simple auxiliary work with which to handle each case was to move with incredible speed.

Yes, and the experience accumulated, as a result, among his comrades were the ones who received the profession [carpenter].

Thanks to the [Sacred Treasure] [instruments of the Demigod of stone sculptures (n? M? Dokasut? Ru)], which allows you to quickly make the stone into any shape, I was able to quickly build a solid foundation.

Because of the ease of use [instruments of the Demigod of stone sculptures (n? M? Dokasut? Ru)], I hesitated even slightly, and whether they should be there.

As a result, I will still eat them, but a little later. I am waiting for this moment with impatience.

Also, I ended up training throughout the day and took the chance to complete some chores and odd jobs.

In general, the whole day was filled with mainly recreational activities, which isn't bad once and a while.

Day 294

Unfortunately, it began to rain in the morning.

After a short warm-up under the roof and breakfast, a message came from the Tomboy Princess.

About what happened, it turned out she had a job for me.

The subject of this job is to carry out a secret training to the [Heroes] of the Sternbild Kingdom.

In general, the theme of the task is very similar to the one I previously adopted.

I just wonder why this issue suddenly surfaced right now.

More apparently Tomboy Princess wants to strengthen the [Heroes] forces.

Compared to the Lumen Holy Kingdom, the power of this kingdom is quite weak.

Since the difference lies in the size of the territory, their industrial power and most importantly the number of [Heros] that serve in the military.

Although the fighting potential of this kingdom has been restored thanks to the efforts of the Tomboy Princess and the collaspe of noble faction, the fact is that this time the enemy is another kingdom, the threat can not be ignored.

Usually, after a country's civil war, allied nations will take advantage of the confusion by extending a helping hand during the chaos. But thanks to an alliance with the Kirika Empire, secured by the political marriage (and given the history of the invasion of the Great

Forest and the war with the elves, the union secured another mutual love), the unrest in the country does not exceed a certain level.

Although because the union in the states are not absolute, there are still tension.

But the leaders of these states should be able to ease this through hard-work.

Although the royal army is strong enough and quite capable to defend themselves against foreign aggression, if things goes well, there will even be aid from the Kirika Empire.

But after the Holy War, who knows what will happen to the global balance of power.

I'm not going to be a participant in it, especially to join a losing battle, although the future is not decided yet.

Yet, no matter what happens, a holy war will happen and there will be chaos, I guarantee it.

Because in cases after the Holy War, there will be countries that will decide to revise the national boundaries, or bandits that try take advantage of the confusion in the political turmoil, and the amount of monsters that appear will increase.

No matter what the situation is, just in cases neccessary to self-defend, the more power the better. And to get power, military training is still the best way.

Especially onsidering the fact that this world have a system of level and jobs, training will show effect in a short time.

Like it or not, training a large number of soldiers will take a long time still. Because raising the overall level of the force is no simple matter. If this weren't the case, the difference between the forces of the Kingdom and other country would've been increased even further.

(That's just training a large number of soldiers, like it or not, takes a long time, because to raise the overall level of force is not a simple matter. If it were otherwise, the difference between the forces of the Kingdom, and other countries , if only increased.) - Original line.

Instead of raising the overall strength of the troops, it is much faster and cheaper to strengthen [The Heroes], which will play an important role in the upcoming conflict. Because even [The Heroes] are mortal ...

Fortunately no hero of the state had died in any of the war the Kingdom engaged in.

This is good be the [Heroes] are an important national force, and if any of them die, the loss of state will be tremendous.

Because the risk of a battle with a force substantially equal to or superior to them is a big problem.

So I become neccessary.

Carrying out tasks, I, at least, they do not kill, but the wounds and can be cured.

Of course, it is good for the Kingdom to have me training these [Heroes]. And given that they can defeat some opponents for me in the upcoming holy war, it would also benefit me to train them.

Thus, from a rational point of view, since we are not part of the Kingdom's military, I would not be obligiated to help. Nevertheless, I decided to accept this task of the Tomboy Princess.

Also another reason is that the Tomboy Princess knew what commodities we require, and came with gifts prepared, making this situation pretty hard to refuse. But the most important reason for us participating is that it would be good practice for the members of Parabellum.

Yet, I feel that the Princess tomboy has just got a little too used to negotiating with me.

Thinking that she might've grown up, I patted her on the head and to prepare for the assignment, which will start tomorrow.

Although I have additional plans for 2 days, I will have to start right away.

Day 295

As soon as we finished breakfast, we met with the Dark Hero.

It seems that today she is in a buoyant mood. Today, in order to do the job, we, together with Auro and Argento, as well as Opushii who has already grown up and learnt to walk together with Redhead, have been invited by the Tomboy Princess to the Amber Palace.

Usually I go with Kanami-chan, but today it seems she had other things, as a result, for once, I spent some time with Redhead and the children. After all, the relationship of children and parents is also important.

We rode on a [Skeleton Spider] and went to the palace and had a family conversation to pass the time. On arrival, it seems Tomboy Princess and Boy Knight were already waiting for us. After a brief greeting, we headed to some room, located in the palace.

Inside the smartly decorated room, we waited for everyone else.

Three characters, including three companions arrived with the Dark Hero and they all looked pretty grim. It was the first time I saw all Four Symbolic Heroes together.

Water Hero looked a little angry, Rock Hero stood at the counter, arms crossed over his chest, Dark Hero floated a dangerous smile on her face, and the Wood Hero looked sleepy.

First, during the coup, we drove the Water Hero into the dust with all the members of his group. It seems that the incident is the reason for his dissatisfaction today.

The Rock Hero, as usual was calm. Only there is one important secret, which he knows, because of this, on his face floats a strange smile.

The Dark Hero, as usual, was absorbed in her fantasies, her smile and fiery glances made me itch on the back.

Well, and the Wood Hero, dressed up kind of indifferent, but actually watching me intently.

The Wood Hero, the only representative of the elves among the Kingdom's [Four Symbolic Heroes], have good observational skills, albeit slightly, but was able to realize my hidden abilites.

According to rumors, (though I have not fought her) among the [4 Heroes] certainly the strongest is Wood Hero, then Rock Hero, then Dark Hero, and last Water Hero.

The Wood Hero, was absent during the last civil war. Usually she does not make particularly big moves. No, of course she is also taking some kind of action, but that's just trying to avoid anything that she is not interested in.

For a long time living in the kingdom, she has seen a lot of excitement, because of the selected position of the observer.

Well, yes, for long-lived species it is a normal attitude.

Whatever it was, we are seeing each other directly for the first time, so I decided to briefly greet her. Having dealt with cheers, it was decided to immediately go to the combat training.

As expected, the palace for such cases is small. How not to hold back, anyway, our battle will certainly have an impact on it.

Restraining ourselves in order to not kill is of course correct, but if we were to restrain ourselves, it would not be training. In addition, the training should be a secret, because we can't make a fuss in the palace.

It is not known where the foreign spies might be hiding.

Thus, leaving the palace without the Tomboy Princess and Boy Knight, who still had remaining work today, I used a [Skeleton Centipede] and went out of the palace.

After passing through the main street, pointing the royal pass at the gate, and leaving the capital city, we headed to the closest to the Royal Capital Osvel and the Labyrinth City Purgatory. We arrived in less than an hour.

Along the way, with passenger seats, surprised shouts were heard rave about the speed of [Skeleton Centipede], so here, whiling away the way of responding to the various issues, we came to the main gate of the Labyrinth City Purgatory. Safely passing inspection, hit the town, we headed to the separation of "Ready for Battle Parabellum."

Normally, delivery carts used here were [Skeleton Centipede] that served us as not a bad disguise. Someone noticed that the Four Symbolic Heroes gathered in one place.

In addition, all were dressed in coats with strong effect [Hide]. Because even if someone would see the face under the cloak, they should not be identified as [Characters], as well as hats and masks with the effect [Redirecting Attention].

Handed out on the spot communication device and omissions in the dungeon, we parted.

After moving in separate groups, we met again, in one of the cave situated here [mine Cyclops], in the reception hall which is located on the 10th floor.

This is the reception hall, located at a distance from the shortest path to the dungeon, also located here was the lair, where there are large crowds of monsters.

In addition, due to the location of deadly traps here, this place is particularly popular uses.

In addition, there is no need to worry about the damage to the surrounding area and if there will be persecutors, they are quite easy to get rid of. Because this, this place is very convenient.

In a sense, it was the best place.

Less than an hour from the time we went, all came together again. As expected the usual dungeon compared to 【Age of the Gods dungeon】 Quite simply, there is nothing here to detain a squad of heroes. And due to the fact that this is one of the closest to the capital city dungeons, each of them at least once already conquered this dungeon, and there is no place to get lost here.

Well, upon arrival at the reception hall, quickly removing the monsters by sending Redhead and Opushii watching out of the corner, I immediately took up the task of the Tomboy Princess. That is the beating of [characters].

Water Hero group has 6 people.

Rock Hero group has 5 people.

Dark Hero group has 6 people.

Wood Hero group has 4 people.

In total 21 people.

For the first time I found myself surrounded by a crowd of [Characters] and [Supporting Characters].

At this time, we only do military training, because [heretical retribution (heresh? .nemeshisu)] Has not been activated, that is, the effects [of the battle for power over the world (sh? Matsu ron esukatoroj?)] Will not.

This time, I will restrain myself, at the same time the [Heroes] makes no sense to hold back. This workout is for [characters], and the company, but at the same time training for me. So it was a necessary limitation.

Although this limitation, for the characters, as if to say "you're following me," which naturally hurt their pride, and caused outrage.

But the truth is that between our capabilities there is a big gap, and knowing that, on their face reflected determination. Especially the atmosphere around the group of the Water Hero is different.

Perhaps they dream they will repay me for the previous humiliation.

Well, all right.

I'm armed, with the evolved Scarlet spear, the Cursed speear which has not evolved, as well as improved Blacksmith-san halberds and demonic shark got roped into the rack.

In fact, instead of the Halberd it would be better to arm Hisperiol that as a weapon, is still higher.

But yes, Blacksmith-san's halberd, created from stunning materials with exciting techniques is a superb magical object, and I got used to it. But if we compare, as a weapon, it is still lagging behind.

Well, all the same, this time it stopped the sword of the Water Hero [the sword of the Demigod of water].

Slightly troublesome when the crown suddenly rush, start a little think about their behavior.

So, as a result of the job started in the afternoon, I was started pouring attack from all sides.

To begin with, as long as they do not exhale.

Day 296

Since the beginning of training, there were already a ton of bodies all around me.

Of course nobody is dead, but they were very close.

The Water Hero and his companions attacked me the fiercest in the beginning. As a result, all of their equipment is broken. Of course, most of it is fixable, but it will still be necessary to sell them to get something better.

At that time I gave them a small discount as a reward for their perseverance.

In the wake of the Water Hero, Rock Hero and his company hit pretty hard, and their equipment broke as well. I'll have him, too, to make allowances for the new equipment, we had the benefit of a good spar.

As expected from the strongest of the heroes in terms of physical attack.

I was pretty surprised that by using a time interval between his comrade's coordinated attack, I was dealt a powerful blow [Steel Hammer Isunbaru].

That was even a little painful.

As for the Dark Hero and her team, who were trying to attack my blind spots, their equipment has suffered considerably less.

In some sense, it is quite natural, given that they were almost never in the frontal attack, but I always enjoyed the moment when I blew out another.

But it was quite troublesome when they sprinkled me with annoyingly accurate attacks.

I am by far the most powerful, but the constant attacking from the darkness by the Dark Hero was quite dangerous.

However, the most problematic opponent was not the hero of Water or Rock, but the Wood Hero.

When I initially observed Wood Hero and her team, all of their stats are at a fairly high level, but most of all their defense attribute stands out.

Thanks to her protection, support for the comrades at the right time, skills and vast experience, she was able to fend off my attacks so I didn't get a chance to deal with other [characters].

Of course, it was only training, so I did not hit seriously, but the protection of several layers of wood has sufficient strength to hold off my attacks for a couple of seconds.

A couple of seconds is not much, but for the heroes, this time, was sufficient in order to escape.

In addition, without the experience of battle in large groups, there were holes in the defense.

But the Wood Hero covers this disadvantage.

She is not only experienced in battle, but is also an excellent commander.

Apparently the title of the strongest among [the four heroes] is not just a title.

Well, even with their efforts, they still could not beat me.

As expected, I still took a lot of attacks, but I did not receive any fatal wounds. Most of them were at a level such that I healed them in the duration of the fight.

If I was serious, the result would be quite different, but because this is training, I held back.

That's just how fierce they were. This was probably the first time I had moved so much in a while (* yes yes I know the author has forgotten the Battle of days to fly from Minokichi at the funeral of a volcano *), so for me it was also a very productive day.

Whatever it was, after a series of battles and exercises, the job was completed.

During the battle, the naturally appearing crowd of monsters perished quickly from a blast waves that came from the battlefield. The unexpected increase in experience, of course, was part of my calculations, but the amount that I got was more than expected.

So, the training is over and the best way to celebrate is, well, food. The best time to eat is after a workout. I have personal experience with this, so it is an undeniable truth.

Since I still have a mountain of food, including the Dragon Empress's, it was decided to use ingredients extracted in the dungeons.

Quality is of course the quality, and owe were lucky, as the Wood Hero got profession [Royal Chef] - the highest level of the profession [Chef].

The peculiarity of this profession in bonuses in cooking from rare ingredients, and its view of the operation, has a certain grandeur, because I lay on her cooking some hope.

While the food is ready, I decided to start with the booze. Of course, the drink I obtained for the implementation of [History] was not served, but apart from that I still have a lot of other brands.

We had a good drink today, especially the Rock Hero.

In short, the dragon meat was yummy!

Coming from the hands of the [Royal Chef], eating the meat of the dragon is even tastier than before.

Leaving attempts to describe its taste, I tried to eat as much as possible, to the benefit of the other members of the company as they were also eating without any constraint. Here I relaxed and admired the clean plates.

I still had a mountain of ingredients, but they were so delicious, the more you eat, the more you want.

So even if there is a lot of food, we can not relax.

While we enjoyed the food and drink I caught sight of the Water Hero, sitting in a corner and muttering something under his breath.

During the banquet, he became even gloomier than Dark Hero, so the Rock Hero poured him a drink.

Apparently the Hero of water is quite weak with his alcohol, and with a flushed face, he pulled back the booze. After a brief struggle, and a pair of alcohol bottles, it turned out that he was getting drunk.

Not that I was very interested in that matter, as no matter how drunk the Water Hero was, he was left in the care of his friends.

After that, we, together with Redhead and the company, and enjoyed a delicious meal. The Dark Hero topped up my drink, and, with the Wood Hero, we talked about the Great Forest (apparently they have some relationship with Father Elf. Yes, the world is small.), As well as instructed Auro and Argento that there was time to hunt monsters,

In the evening the banquet was over, we just like we came, we left the dungeon individually, and then assembled together, and went to the Royal Capital in the [Skeleton Centipede].

I was tired, so today was a very productive day.

Tomorrow, I plan to visit several 【Age of the Gods dungeons】, and from there we'll come back to the base in the Kuuderun Great Forest, where I plan to hold a general training session to strengthen the troops there.

Day 297

The short, but very beneficial weekend ended, and we are in the early morning loaded onto a wagon of [Skeleton Centipedes], we went to the Labyrinth City Aquarium.

Arriving safely in place, we immediately went to【Funeral Boiler Falls】, where newly created from a hidden room, moved to the 【Funeral Gates】, where immediately put in is located in a dungeon of the Labyrinth City 【Deegambling】 which is located on the border of the Atarakua Demon Empire and the Beast Kingdom, 【Funeral Gambling House】.

At this time, among our group was I, Kanami-chan, Avenger, Redhead, Opushii, Auro and Argento.

Among the missing kid was Oniwaka, with Minokichi-kun, to conquer 【Age of the Gods dungeon】 (although Oniwaka is weak, because under the protection of Minokichi-kun, and his main concern is self-defense, because in a fight, he almost does not participate).

Nicola is the only person among the children to be left with her mother at the base of the Kuuderun Great Forest, because she is relatively small due to her slow growth rate.

In the future, I plan to take a look at the world with Blacksmith-san and Sisters, who sat at the base of the Great Forest.

Today, we will spend some time here, in order to satisfy the curiosity of Redhead, who for the first time saw the very real casino.

Redhead was very impressed to learn that such a place exists. Because briefly joining her rule, she went to storm the gaming machines.

After it was followed with interest Auro pulling the arm of Argento. This scene made me suddenly attack of emotion.

Besides, standing next to me Kanami-chan, which at hand, though matured to such an extent that it is able to walk independently, but at the moment asleep Opushii, care of which is transmitted, Redhead, I just enchanted.

I admire, a happy company, I placed, in order to supply the combat capital suddenly I noticed close to a man demon dealer with whom we played "jemushe rak Do" the last game.

We are now on the last 5th floor ...

Why this man demon dealer suddenly appeared here? It turned out he was fired.

The reason is that his loss to me. Well, yes, he had a problem before with his manager, so it's even better.

And today, he in whom the eyelids, came here in order to dispel the accumulated stress during this time. Well, be that as it may be.

As a result, I have successfully been able to hire him to work.

Having dealt with the issues, giving him the ear cuffs after a quick talk, obeying orders, he went to the base in the Great Forest.

On the basis of today is a big adjustment, resulting in the number of departments has increasing, which is a very skilled man demon dealer.

After the unexpected meeting, closer to the dinner, Redhead and company apparently played enough since we left 【Deegambling】 and headed for the real purpose of our trip, the Beast Kingdom.

The Atarakua Demon Empire, still remains full of 【Age of the Gods dungeons】, only under the supervision of [Indigo Secret Squad], it seems better to leave the chapels of the Atarakua Demon Empire.

So inside the Skeleton Centipede, heading towards the Beast Kingdom, we fairly quickly close to the state border.

On the border of the State, as expected, was placed a barrier, as well, and hobnob there is its security and customs.

Watching from afar, it is clear that the passage of customs, travelers and traders are required to present a passport, as well as documents related roadside, while paying a fee.

Unfortunately, we did not have these documents. Perhaps, if you pay a little more, we could have passed it, but I bet it would not have help.

Because nothing can be done, we will simply have to make them miss us.

Going into the nearby woods, I used [True Summoning: Dragon] to create a [Storm/Gale Dragon].

There should be Tatsushirou if true, but I made it return to the kingdom now because Tatsushirou is marked.

Therefore, this time, I choose a dragon class superior in flying ability and it's the reason that decided to be high-speed, and to speed the altitude that is not noticed by the border patrol.

As is expected, there is only a dragon class superior in flying ability, and rise speed and the airspeed are no match for Tatsushirou.

Two Storm Dragons crossed the border without giving it while border patrol reacts as before, and we whom rode separately will enter the Beast Kingdom safely after having enjoyed a short trip by air.

Because of this, we could see located on the territory of the Beast Kingdom, the【Age of the Gods dungeon】 [God Class] [Great Amaratia Steppes].

[Great Amaratia Steppes] was created by the [God of Steppes] that, due to the large number zverolyudey it is very revered in the area. This applies to the naturally formed cave type, is a vast steppes, leaving his structure very simple.

That's just, I do not know that there is a simple structure, but the space are for [border area], extended with respect to the external border, so that the area inside is unbelievably huge.

Looking from the air, the space is indeed distorted. It is said that in order to get to the dungeon, you need to spend a few days on the road. It is likely, however.

Thinking about the conquest, looking inside, I noticed a beastman that only just entered the [Great Amaratia Steppes].

Looking closely, what we have here, it turned out that it was beastman with a lion's head, who was busy fighting.

His splendid golden mane was cast, the sun shone, three-meter muscled body, his presence radiated a terrible pressure.

From the equipment he wore, huge skin pants reinforced in some places with magical metal inserts. His hands were covered with thick black-red gauntlets, emitting a dim light, pretending to have a high-level magic item. Also tied around his waist bag the same color as the mane with equipment. Above the waist he was not wearing anything.

Well, considering that he is covered with hair, it is hardly bare, but in fact it was a half-naked beastman not armed with weapons like the spear or sword.

Aside from the gantlets, there was no excess equipment, leaving the preference ease of movement, apparently he specializes in melee. That was my simple conclusion.

This, obvious Leo beastman left attacking monsters on his comrades beastmen suddenly staring into the sky.

His gaze was directed to us, is high in the sky, and then our eyes met.

Obviously he sees us. His face broke into a smile, and his golden eyes, he looked at me as if he's looking on a prey.

Embedded in this view fighting spirit, I caught my instincts.

Not the befitting the ruler of the kingdom, his eyes seemed to say, "I'll hunt you."**(I will kill you**)

The true identity of this lion beastman was the [Beast King]: Lionel.

Representatives of the stronger races [Golden King of Beasts (gorudiasu Lion King) (subspecies)], commanded his force the Beast Kingdom.

His overwhelming force can cut the army, making it one of the leading world powers.

In this case, it is likely that his comrades - [Canine Animal Generals].

[Canine Animal Generals], consisting of 10 beastman by forces and role equivalent to Six Chief Generals of the Atarakua Demon Empire, they have beastman body abilities and are very strong.

Our meeting with the [Canine Animal Generals] and the [Beast King] Lionel was just a moment.

And he went from a considerable distance, but even that was enough to me, no, that we understand that this is an enemy to kill or be killed.

Without any conversation, it is a world where the strong devour the weak, this is our relationship with him.

That being, kill and devour, that such a relationship.

Aah ... I can truly only say that I look forward to the moment when I can eat the [Beast King] Lionel

Day 298

A day has passed after I saw [Beast King] Lionel, who must certainly be as delicious as the Dragon Empress.

After crossing the border on the storm dragons to find a suitable place, down to earth, a ride on the Skeleton Centipede, we arrived in a city called Dur Gha Varia associated with some 【Age of the Gods dungeon】, where we spent the night in a hotel.

Labyrinth City Dur Gha Varia, is one of the cities associated with the dungeon, but at the same time, the associated dungeon was located in the ocean, because this city is a new type for us - the port city.

Here you can find trained sea monsters accompanying ships sail.

From here the whole trading fleet to another continent, from bei taken extremely rare items that attract the nobility and the royal family.

The structure of the city is like the "Queen of the Adriatic Sea, Venice" from my past life.

A lot of water channels interweaves the whole city like a maze, which scurry countless boats that serve to transport people.

With one difference, due to the fact that many among the inhabitants of the continent were very specific races, like mermaids and Gillmen, the underwater world is as rich as the surface and located inside the channels were the same great variety of shops, as on the surface.

As a result, on one hand the Labyrinth City Dur Gha Varia is an important commercial and strategic hub of the Beast Kingdom, and on the other hand it is also a very popular tourist destination.

Since we have come to such a place, it would be a waste not to enjoy it.

Thus, today, we decided to visit the local attractions.

Not knowing the local popular places, it was decided to take the tourist boat, which were designed for such cases

Scattered around the city are many interesting places, and considering that, other than the surface, there is still the underwater, there was just not enough time in a day.

But I was able to enjoy this place with my family and kids, made good memories. And considering that the last days were very hot, traveling around the city, with the breeze blowing in from the sea was quite nice.

Having bought a very expensive dishes from another continent, for the sake of tomorrow's trip to the dungeon, today we went to bed pretty early.

Day 299

After a breakfast that consisted of seafood dishes, we moved jauntily to conquer dungeons.

Located in the Labyrinth City 【Dur Gha Varia】 was the 【Age of the Gods dungeon】 【God of Algae】.

【Deep Lair Female Algae Blessings】 (* name * Well).

At the bottom of one of the channels that pass through the city, there is Blue Hole (* no it's not what you think it is an underwater sinkhole *), that there is to be a dungeon.

Due to the water pressure, the conquest of the depths is very problematic at the same time on the shelf, because the monsters are not aggressive and will not attack as long as they are not touched, here even children Fishman may climb without any danger.

So here you can find not only the armed conquerors, but unarmed locals visiting this place for many sea products, which are produced in abundance here, and are well-suited for sale to tourists.

Also, without needing to go onto a dangerous sea, it is possible to stably produce a large number of marine products, and thanks to the development of city infrastructure, the resulting products fairly quickly fall directly to dealers.

Without the conquest of the depths, giving a blessing to residents while collecting [faith], provides self-defense. Was not a bad idea.

But now the goal is not conquering 【Deep Lair Female Algae Blessings】.

No, of course I'll do it, but it is better to conquer underwater dungeons alone.

A large number of vessels, from small boats to large galleons of different shapes and materials, berths in the huge port. A huge number of different sea products which are unloaded from diverse races and species. On the part of all of this is reminiscent of eternal fair.

At some distance from that same port one ship dropped anchor.

On the prow, detail carved sculpture is of a beautiful girl armed with a spear, sitting on a sea dragon, and the structure of the hold, was much like a passenger ship. A thousand meters long, a width of up to two hundred meters, and the height of more than one hundred and fifty meters. Like a small mountain in the sea, its size was no joke.

This same ship is the goal of our today's hike, 【Age of the Gods dungeon】 by 【God of Ships】, 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】.

Despite the fact that the interior of the ship became a dungeon, he still has the ability to ship to travel by sea, and thus travels around the world, appearing in different parts of the world, different from the underground and in a natural way such as dungeons, and is representative of a very unusual type - itinerant dungeon.

There is also a huge island, floating in the sky, as well as floating on the bottom of a huge turtle with a dungeon on the back, which ranked this type.

Due to luck this time 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】 temporarily anchored here at【Dur Gha Varia】, and given our future plans, the benefits of owning them is considerable.

So we're going to win, that's only for the challenging 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】 there are as many as 3 way.

The first - in the sky.

The second - under water to get inside.

The third - to swim in the ship, and climb the anchor.

This time we chose a third way, sitting on a ship plying to 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】.

On the road, rocking on the waves, caught an unusual fish, pulling the silver hand, I immediately butchered it, and we enjoyed fresh sashimi.

Slowly, enjoying the taste, we still arrived at the scene, sending Avenger and company to climb up the anchor, I wondered what would happen next.

Day 300

First of all, the 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】has clearly defined safe and hazardous areas.

In safe areas, everything is organized like a small shopping mall, hotel, or in what neither the resort.

There is a place, like bar, a place looking like a restaurant, swimming pool, as well as a casino, where you can enjoy gambling.

Besides there were weapons and armor shops where you can not only buy weapons, but they also held other useful tools for the conquerors.

Take into account the specificity of errant dungeon if the conquest is too tightened, you can not manage to raise the anchor and go wandering on the ocean, so these places are well founded.

In contrast to the equipped for the convenience of explorers hazardous areas, the internal structure is full of danger zones, home to the dangerous monsters that significantly slow the conquest.

The [Ishiriddo] with his octopus like head and it's humanoid body, its kind spreads madness.

The [Fierce Brawler] armed with an ax, like an anchor, which has incomparable with the conquerors' physical abilities, attacking opponents with brute force, a six-meter giant.

The [Nereis] which has the excellent appearance of a mermaid, able to charm anyone, is a subspecies of natural perfume nymphs.

The [Crab Strong Fist] covered in red and white shell with capable round claws, and his strikes that can split stone, the representative of the family of non-human crab.

Or, the [Bishop of Vicious Seas] which has an old man's face, as it is, with a body covered with scales, tail and fins like a fish, and is dressed in luxurious clothes.

Such are the monsters we've found on the road. In fact, they were quite strong.

Among them [Ishiriddo] almost exceeds the average floor boss.

Attacking the mind, casting a lot of negative effects, enhancing monsters that obey him, it was a very troublesome opponent.

His personal ability is also very high, because if you relax, you can get significantly damaged.

Well armed with a Scarlet spear and a cursed Spear, no matter how it will deal.

Quickly will lay weak in comparison with [Ishiriddo], the [Bishop of Vicious Seas] and [Crab Strong Fist], The monsters, coped well with the rest of Redhead, Auro, and Argento.

Experience from them quite a lot, because for Redhead and company to increase the levels of the same.

Besides, Redhead and company, thanks to ingesting part of a Sacred Horn , and the ability [eater sacred beasts] they grow much faster by just collecting experience.

Quickly raising their levels here, it will be much easier later.

Of course, if it becomes dangerous, I will help them, but then in a weak spot, after several battles, it became clear that if the opponents would not be too much, Redhead and company are quite capable of their destruction.

Apparently their growth rate has far exceeded my expectations.

What is particularly pleasing is the maturing Auro and Argento.

Redhead is also developing incredibly fast, but as expected grow most are still in the phase of growing children.

Thus at this rate "evolution" is not far away. Perhaps this view is a loving parent, but children growing up is a good deal.

Thus, due to the size of the 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】 and the strength of the monsters, the speed of the conquest was not very fast, but the progress was quite stable.

Just a couple of days and we will be able to conquer it.

Day 301

After spending the night in one of the last safe havens located nearby, in the early morning, we resumed our conquest of 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】.

The 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】, like most of the previous dungeons, depending on the location, differs considerably in its interior.

The higher the level, the richer the interior, as befitting of an ocean liner. At the same time, the water level is deeper in this area and is actually quite close to the bottom. The interior is like sinking in the ocean floor, the temple sacrifices.

The walls here are almost always wet, thus, covered with moss poisonous colors, like somewhere in a cave under a waterfall. Here and there, I heard the cries of fanatics bow down before the statue of the evil god with an octopus head, emitting a purple glow, while still stinks like a huge pile of rotten fish.

Frankly, we can say that the whole 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】 is a place mostly flawed.

There are almost no traps here, because treasure chests are quite hard to find here, and the magic item's quality are generally low.

In general, it would be much more profitable to skip this place and go on.

Here we are only slowly moving along this zone.

Of course, if it's only the conquest, one of us would be enough to get through.

Fortunately then I, Kanami-chan, Avenger and company, so that from the point of view of a fighting force, we have quite enough.

In addition, I was able to get a map, as this dungeon has been explored for quite some time, and though it is not quite complete, it has about 80 percent of the dungeon.

Talking of dried out, I know the location of the dungeon, as well as the shortest route to them.

So, if you do not happen to unforeseen incidents, we may seize the 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus 】.

But since this time Auro and Argento, as well as Redhead and Opushii are with us, I decided to use our family trip to the dungeon for training.

Well, although it is a family camping trip, we were missing some members, yes, we have fun with them a little differently.

Because, despite the fact that this place is quite defective, due to the fact that most of the monsters there are in groups of no more than 3, as well as experience with them being slightly higher, this area is very convenient for us.

Especially because here you can almost always fight one on one, thereby reducing the cases where our intervention is necessary.

Yet, if we begin to weaken the monsters, or reduce their number, the children will get to experience much less. So it is much better if they are to cope with the enemy.

So he went away far enough that at any moment to come to the aid of embracing favorite Opushii watching the brave battles of Redhead and company, glad that everything is becoming harder and harder and at the same time worrying about them.

Auro's Point of View

For the first time I see the ocean.

Translucent ocean waters seem to stretch into infinity.

Yet at the same time, for him, say, there are other continents, unimaginable world increasingly customize my interest.

I learned of this only a day ago. And at that moment I had new ambitions. When neither I go to these ones are somewhere there, the earth.

Well, let us leave aside these ambitions. It is good that we were able to see the incredibly beautiful ocean and slowly enjoy the sightseeing of the 【Labyrinth City】, 【Dur Gha Varia】.

As expected there is completely different living environment, different culture, different levels of technology.

The manners of life, food culture, here you can find a variety of unknown things for me.

Especially since I have not seen this type of cities, which in itself is very interesting and fun.

However, that's just, it was very disappointing that at that time, mom or Oniwaka was not with us.

A stay in such a beautiful place, and without mother and others, I seem a little vain.

But our dad, when I want neither to beat, kind and beautiful aunt Kanami strictly wraps aunt Rubellia, as well as from the birth with me is Argento, which can be called a half, my dear sister Opushii, and same time helps with the training Avenger and company.

So that's all right.

Moreover, dad said that then we will once again come together here.

So now we need to have some fun with all the heart, and then all arrange a tour.

The next day, we all sat on the boat are not great, we went to a huge, like a mountain, merchant ships 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】. This is our first experience in the conquest of the 【Age of the Gods dungeon】.

Perched on the anchor inside, it was clear what is the difference from dad's 【Age of the Gods dungeon】.

Intense specific atmosphere.

The feeling that someone has set his sights on your life.

Saturate the surrounding air hostility.

Cleverly hidden experiencing will applicants.

In dad's dungeons, it felt a certain peace of mind.

But here, it has not conquered the place, because this feeling is not here.

The lack of guaranteed security for me and Aru is heavy.

Alone we will have been killed here almost instantaneously, we can say that we are small fry. It is not a place where we are allowed to challenge.

But father and the rest of us, are always ready to help, so we were able to get combat experience.

By reducing the number of opponents, weakening their endurance as a result of reducing the same amount of experience obtained. That's just all there above us on the level, so that the experience is still a lot, and our level is growing quite fast.

In addition, eating the meat of the opponents whose bodies do not have time to disappear after the battle, due to the effect [Eater lit the animals], the efficiency increases significantly.

As a result, our strength has increased significantly in comparison with the moment we arrived here.

But still, we are still too early in this place, because I think that we need to gain experience in the world above, dad quickly to conquer this place, and then we have to train.

Here are just a

"This area is great, in order to raise the level of Auro and the others, because we move slowly."

Yes, because my father said that.

Of course, we also want to quickly become strong.

Becoming a little more, to stop being those who are constantly helped by dad, and help ourselves.

But nevertheless, I think it is not necessary to do in this area.

Here, close to the bottom of the ship, horribly humid walls are wet and slippery, covered with slime, it's awfully nasty.

Only one kind of goosebumps.

Besides there is a terrible stink, and monsters, what is slimy or raw. In general, covered with nasty-looking slime.

In addition, each individual is stronger than us, made it impossible to relax even for a second.

If you make a blunder, you'll immediately get killed.

Very quickly accumulated mental fatigue and the physical fatigue and not talking.

Well, the accumulated stress can be removed from the soul spreading everything to smithereens of magic guns, so all is not really so bad.

"Sister Auro, there is still a long time?"

In order to support, fight aunt Rubellia, brother Aru freed "Ball onitamy" Zered guerrillas appeared in the bow, quickly released it to the enemy in front of us, [furious Brawler (albion)].

"Gooooooooo !!!"

Came the roar of a crowded malice "Rampaging Brawler". With increasing by 6 meters and an enviable physique, armed with the best growth under his anchor of a race of giants.

His huge body itself is dangerous, but in addition, his huge muscles as well as bones, bluish thick skin, a real natural armor that won't get damaged from conventional attacks.

Fortunately, the long-range attacks had not, but in the melee, and I and Aru are not opposed to him.

"Damn ... what kind of protection it has."

Aru aiming at weak spots, such as the eyes or ears, the throat, as well as the patella, in order to slow down, but as expected, the skin is too thick, because the attacks are not good enough.

Reducing it's strength, inflicting wounds enough, resulting in loss of blood, it will eventually slow him down.

Common opponent in the current state probably would have fallen, but with his huge body, the damage we dealt is still not enough.

Because now it is still cheerfully rowdy.

"Gaaaaaaaa !!"

Being closest to the "fierce buyan" Aunt Rubellia, uttering savage roar, moving from side to side, she began a fierce attack.

Evading the huge anchor and temporarily reject his shield, his thick concentrated attacks pointed sword covered with red glow on the right knee.

As expected, even a thick skin and strong muscles did not survive the blows of fighting techniques, emitting a powerful jet of blood, like a huge tree was severed Naga.

"Ki ha ... Gooooooooo"

Losing balance due severed legs "fierce brawler" finally decided to at least counter, throwing the anchor in the fall, aiming at Aunt Rubellia.

The attack was like a falling rock, only aunt Rubellia was not there.

With agility, which is envied even by animals, she had already left the area of the attack.

And though after the impact of the armature on all sides flew fragments of the stone floor, it caused no damage.

"Chchi"

This is what aunt Rubellia's said.

"Already started to recover? The same growth would have long collapsed, the big enemy is really troublesome"

In the small period when Aunt Rubellia increased distance "violent brawler" decided to restore the severed leg.

With a severed leg, he has grown back almost immediately.

It did not look quite natural, but it does not look like it hurt. Then he rose again from the state when he should lie on the ground.

At the time when he joins the leg Aru attacked with his partisan, but "violent brawler" ignored him, concentrating on regenerating.

As expected, compared to other monsters in the dungeons, he has a very developed mind.

Even in the event of an attack, it can properly assess the situation, and focus on action needed to win.

"Against the enemy of superior level lacks decisive force. In the future, will need to work on that moment."

Aunt Rubellia, superior melee "violent ruffian", more herself, height three times, without receiving damage, inflicts unilateral attack. This is certainly understandable, but still, that priodolet regeneration, and to kill him, our attacking forces are not enough.

If the level difference is too much, there's nothing you can do about it, but still it is probably not good enough.

Aunt Rubellia, dodge, mutters something, trying to process the necessary space in their attack, Aru helps her, but due to lack of decisive force, it is almost not moving.

You can say a stalemate.

Just now just my turn.

"Creating a magic bullet Completed "Give us the experience" "

If it is difficult stabbed "Vicious buyano" just cause him damage, which did not arrive in time for regeneration. For example all the time to burn physique.

[Fighting techniques Auro [destroying gun] is activated]

At this time, fighting techniques include a bonus, so I do it immediately cremated.

"Hey, Aunt Rubellia as yet ..."

Aru shouted something, only even though he did not see, but Aunt Rubellia has long retreated.

In addition, before she could retreat to use fighting techniques and knock the eye "fierce Buyan".

After a while, they would still be recovered, but still, he temporarily lost his sight as a result of my chance to evade attacks has fallen even lower.

In gratitude for this, I'll cover it.

"Fire !!"

Pressing the magic gun's trigger, donated by dad flew out of her trunk a blinding flash and a shot rang out. With the speed, not visible to the eye, the bullet made of compressed my mana, crashed into the enemy is unable to avoid because of the wounded legs and impaired vision.

Flames broke out like a huge torch on so much big that scorched the ceiling and walls.

"Gee, gigaaaaaaaa"

Bathing in the bluish flame of hell, even "fierce brawler" to stand the lies.

Prominent areas of blue skin blistered from the heat, the beginning was to recover the eyes, immediately boil and burst again, take a dip in hellfire light, fry the inside, and the smell of grilled meat.

Used in this time the magic bullet, the magic creates an unquenchable flame, called the [Ancient Bullet Flash] by [Synthesis] creates flash and wind in a certain area firestorm.

After raising [Magic Gunner], including not long ago there were synthesized by a bullet, the bullet has the greatest offensive force, but also, as a bonus, I used the combat Reception [Destructive Magic Gun], as a result, its capacity has increased by 3 times

Even incredibly robust [Fierce Brawler], but like any living creature by burning body, the damage can not be avoided.

"Gaaaaaa !!"

But while he was still alive.

Fully covered with flames like fire giant "fierce brawler" published a wild roar turned in my direction.

Covering his flame at the moment has reached a temperature of several thousand degrees.

Due to the effect of the magic bullet to the surroundings misses the flame near as expected, quite hot heat waves.

"Fire !! Fire !!"

Hate is in principle possible, but there are limits.

Hastily stepping back by pouring the same fire bullets.

Flame temperature further increased, and the waves began to diverge around the hot air.

"Gaaaaaa AAAA AAAA !!"

Finally, unable to withstand the stress inferno, burning his limbs began to fall apart into pieces.

Leg fractures unable to withstand its own weight, and then his huge body began to fall forward. At the same time, he still had his hands, because he continued to crawl towards us. As expected it was scary, but still Aru, releasing [Arts] one by one, began to destroy his body softened.

Even when more than half of his body was burned, he was still alive, but after "fierce brawler" stopped moving, Aunt Rubellia dealt him the final blow.

The previous top to the bottom of the combat technique looked like a flash. The attack was so acute at the sound came only after the sword reached the goal. It looked so beautiful that it was possible to fall in love.

However, the battle against the "violent ruffian" ended.

"Okay, now ..."

After defeating "violent Buyan", I just lost my sight for a second.

That was a fatal mistake in the face of a new enemy.

"The waves of evil, destroying the psyche of r? Nasu.aburuba".

From the side of the corridor, in my blind spot, immediately after passing through my body, I flew black wave "wave of evil, destroying the psyche", belonging to the 5 range of mental magic.

Relax in front of overwhelming force, resistance is almost meaningless, and I felt as if my brain is stuck a red-hot metal rod.

Still, I managed to raise a person in order to confirm the situation. In front of me I appeared a mountain of corpses, which were not only Aru and aunt Rubellia, and all my friends.

Heavily soaked with blood, mixed with the entrails, bone fragments mixed with rotten meat.

All five senses are saying that it is not a hallucination.

"Upa"

Rises from the stomach nausea, feeling the glow esophagus, rises to the nose.

The spectacle of death all the family has a lot of stress on the mind and the red-hot pain in the head prevents logically.

Rather, I am now been affected by [panic] and [confusion].

Hit me "Waves destroy evil mind" has no effect on the body, but it causes a severe blow to the psyche, and entails several negative effects. I learned from the lessons of magic, so there is no doubt.

Because all I see now an illusion, as it should be.

But too realistic picture casts doubt, but I do not if this is true.

Shake it until now I can not. I can not resist the magic superimposed overwhelming force.
"Ia! Mugudiangurumu"

Mount bodies, which must be an illusion. And there was an enemy to use magic.

The head, like an octopus tentacle sticking out of his mouth eager to devour the brains of all this on the body, like a man, emitting dungeon monster madness "ishshiriddo."

Body it is not particularly distinguished, but in the magic field he is very able. For those who knows, in this dungeon, a meeting with him is considered to be the worst outcome.

Speaking Honor, we have a chance to win. At the time of the meeting, his victory sealed, so his status.

"Ah, again, again. Why is again lost. How furious."

The head does not hurt. Apparently the negative effects over.

Is there a good way to vent my anger so, after watching this stupid show, and I do not hesitate to use it.

"Everything, everything, everything'll blow !!!"

Bullet born magical gun filled with manna to the limit by creating and sending it to isshiriddo, I pulled the trigger, then the overwhelming outbreak swallowed him whole.

Obarou/Yatendouji POV

I'm a little worried when soon after the battle with the "fierce Brawler" from the corridor which is in the blind spot, but there were "ishiriddo" was magic in Auro.

It seems she was terribly hurt himself without realizing it, I was too rushed to help her, but as expected from my child, even under several negative effects, thanks to a strong will, she could win.

While I was glad surpassed my expectations, growth, released insurgent Auro bullet caused the vast destruction of the surrounding countryside.

Although hitting a range of Argento blown blast, yes anyway.

As expected, the kill with a single blow ishiriddo did not happen, but it has received significant damage from the blast, which he smeared on the wall.

Of course Redhead, could not miss the moment when he was still moving away from the shock, approaching him from the blind spot, she finished off successfully, immediately cut off his head.

Octopus legs ishiriddo quite tasty, because I have not forgotten immediately postpone his carcass in my Item Box.

After the meeting, over the last battle (relaxing after the victory, missed a surprise attack), I praised them for their good work. There were, of course, mistakes, but in general is not bad.

Focusing on children's education, we slowly conquered dungeon. This is how the day went.

Day 302

It seems we need a little bit more leveling for Auro and Argento to reach level 100.

If that's so, It is a plan to hover/wander around the area that is not far from the bottom that has been observed yesterday for the whole day.

Opushii, who had come to visit yesterday, had been inspired by the battle of Auro and others also began to say she wants to participate.

She has strong fighting instincts, which is dark evidence of [demon] in her blood.

I didn't think that she would say things like that someday.

However, it's not the time yet. Opushii is still too small.

Indeed, because of my blood, the speed of her growing rate is significantly above the normal [Lord]. She was able to walk, but to fight here, it is still impossible.

Although light training has already started, but compared to the Auro growth nowadays, I do not think that her body is unlikely able to withstand a full-fledged training.

In the first place, it's quite ridiculous to arrange the first battle for her in a 【Age of the Gods dungeon】, but I did.

Opushii has two kinds of 【Divine Protection】 belonging to the 【God of Gems】 and 【God of Dark Beasts】, and have had to clear the problem.

Opushii Through the [Favor of God Gemstones], it has the hidden ability to temporarily transform your mana in the gems.

Opushii, As [Demon Apostle (Apostle of the Lord) (sub species)] have included a lot of magic power while still being just a child. Just by expending her entire inner mana, it could be converted to a gem with fifty "kilos" at the maximum.

However, this method of magic gem conversion for materialization will make it dissolve again as mana after the predetermined time has elapsed. As it is, there is nothing we could do about it.

Fifty kilograms of gem that was obtained by exercising one of Opushii's ability [The patronage of the dark beasts], can be used to form certain beast which could be made from magic gems.

Is it sure would be nice if we have some sort of golem using the gem.

So now, thanks to two types of [divine protection], it came two dark beast created from corundum (ruby-colored one, the other is blue sapphire), than similar whether a wolf, or a tiger, or a lion, who will now fight alongside Opushii.

As a result of this first battle, it was clear that each part of the body dark beast of Magic gems itself is a weapon.

For example, as sharp fangs to drill which rotated at a high speed, scraping stroked the enemy hair one by one in with each coat of hairs on the tail like sharp wires. It's also possible to cut through the enemy by changing it's limb into a blade.

And given the fact that they are made of corundum, which is used for grinding, conventional attack from them did not do much after all because from the very beginning, I thought it would be enough to use them as a (defense/tank)"wall" for Auro. However, sometimes it was more "active" than expected, such as hunting dungeon monsters, and proved the strength-class here.

(ED note: "active" = kinda aggressive toward foe)

By the way, it seems there is a thing called chemistry or compatibility toward magic gems that Opushii can convert. She had obsidian as the most suitable one.

And to definitive way by converting with more period of time, it's possible to have it ready immediately by adding more Mana and do more damage to a certain level.

But this is a battle that has certain goal. Since obsidian's hardness is not suitable for this battle, the role of [Jewelry Dark beast] is to participate as "wall" auditor.

(ED note: the auditors/observer took a part in party, but doesn't participate in the fight. In this case, it refer to Opushii

It can also be killed by some certainly sharp and dungeon's monsters since to be frank, it's quite fragile and I don't want it to be destroyed from a weak strike. It is a little inappropriate as Auditor's wall.

Therefore, this time, the chemistry/compatibility conversion isn't good, but she chose neither bad corundum that seems wasn't a bad choice.

And apparently, it is interesting to watch Opushii whether to fight or laughing happily, while she gains more and more strength.

Level rises, magic is increased. As the skill level goes up, it was able to convert more of the Gems.

Compared to the early level, The number of [Dark beasts of the gemstone] that under her are increased by two and now it even to be able organized by manage them.

For the first experiment, it turned out quite well. Apparently she inherited my [delicious allies in the army] and [the power to unite the army] genetically .

But if so somehow the future is surrounded by a large amount of gems, I can't help but have thought that she will be likely become a queen to loyal warriors (Samurai-like) Dark Beast Magic gems of various type of color.

Well, it feels quite good to be true.

Raising the level of the children as possible, getting to a safe area before barefoot cave, we stopped at the last halt.

Having fallen into a soft bed for the preparation for the next day, I immediately went to sleep ...

[The character of the world of legends [dark legends] Auro, a member of the [18 Demon Warlords] completed [increase in rank (evolution)]].

[Condition "1" [increasing rank (evolution)] is fulfilled, the title [Golden Queen guns] will be granted]

[The character of the world of legends [dark legends] Argento, a member of the [18 Demon Warlords] performed [increase in rank (evolution)]].

[Condition "1" [increasing rank (evolution)] is fulfilled, the title [Great King of Silver Spear King] will be granted]

Apparently, both gone through past (evolution).

While looking forward to what they has become, I fell asleep slowly.

Tomorrow, it's going to be a good day.

Day 303

After [Rank Up (Evolution)] Auro and Argento, representatives of race the [Half-Man Warrior Demon (Lord ・ Mixblood) ・ Subspecies (Variant)].

Since we can see the big changes from the growth of the body, I was wondering about the number of Ogre orb that has increased from **previously one** at both hands of **up to three**: on both hands and chest.

For sure, Easily I found out about what power was increased by knowing the Magic that leaks out from the Orb.

Somewhere I read that the main condition for the evolution (subspecies), seems to be divine favor. In this case, Auro received [Divine Protection of the God of Gold] and [Protection of the Demigod of Magic Guns], and Argento received [Divine Protection of the God of Silver] and the [Divine Protection of the Demigod of Magic Spear].

[Bless ability] of [God of Silver] and [God of Gold] are very similar. They manifest themselves by using magic items made of gold / silver, as well as [The favor of God gems] allows you to temporarily turn the mana into gold / silver.

[Protection of the Demigod of Magic Guns] manifests itself when using the magic guns.

[Protection of the Demigod of Magic Spear] will be effective when using a spear.

They had said that both want to try the combat capability immediately which has significantly improved overall, but of course, when it come to it breakfast is first.

And to say that the unexpected can happen on an empty stomach which isn't fit for a fight, not ready yet before "equipped" with above all.

While eating breakfast, It seems that the body of the first two demons rapidly increased its size. Now Auro is a little bit beyond that of 180 centimeters tall and Argento's close to 2 meters in size - clothes became too small to fit accordingly affected by it main cause. So, just in case this happened, the Sisters who are their mothers already prepared things that I could pass to them. Previously, it was the thing that was passed to me when we stopped at the bases.

When I change their clothes after we finished eating breakfast, the size seemed perfect and it doesn't seem to inhibit the movement the evolved Auro has.

Such thing like this gave me the impression with what it's like to have affection from the mother who gave birth through pain on the belly.

After a small adjustment to the height of arms, checking equipment again, we began to fight with the dungeon monsters around.

As a result from the first battle, their ability that has improved was shown.

Any "fierce brawler" that Auro had been struggling with, was easily defeated by them alone.

bows and spears that summoned when they release the Onitama, also could become a hidden thing that have an even more powerful capability. The power of combat maneuver had greatly improved one by one.

After that, I let the kids which included Opushii at the morning fighting as much as they want, with the aim of the boss of the dungeon after eating lunch.

Because we were close, not wandering, we pretty quickly got into position in front of the boss room without getting lost up there.

In the place closest stern, the last level is the ship's bridge.

According to the size of the 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】, inside the bridge stretched pretty vast space.

All sides and offer an extraordinary view of the sea and the interior had tables laid out with cards, ship rudders and other things necessary for the navigation device.

Due to the fact that, in this room, so many obstacles as compared with previous boss room, can not be said this would ever be easy fight. Despite its large space, there are also places that feel painfully narrow.

In this room there is a dungeon boss called [Grand Admiral of the Black Sea Port Santos Mega Russia Naval Host], Wear a black military uniform that covering his muscular body of Beastman while its head has looks of Killer whale type.

Growth under 3 meters, it has a tail, in addition here and there were visible characteristic features of a killer whale.

Especially of the killer whale peculiar eyes where the real eye and black circle at the bottom of White pattern that represented the bright-out war in mind, it is such warlike character which hard to imagine that from the figure could felt loveliness

Judging by the magical power emanating from his arms, swords and daggers, which are part of his body, it is possible to judge its strength.

In the beastmen of the ocean, Killer Whales base are known as a tribe that spread the power alongside the fish's shark base.

Somewhere in the ocean, there exist their country. Its combat ability is underwater as a matter of course,and it seems high enough to the point we can't put guard at sea.

But, in spite of this information, it's not something to worry about, because I crush it from the beginning with full force while it was moving at the same time to have a face-to-face with me.

First, setting the motion to trigger the activation the [3 Steps of Destruction], and then leap forward in one blink of eyes all, while jump over obstacles I closed the distance between us.

The distance of about a few tens of meters disappeared in an instant. Reacting to my movement, [Grand Admiral of the Black Sea], in order to seize the initiative began to pull out his long sword that has saber type on its waist. But faster than he could do it, I activated the [Silent Stab] and [One Injection Bee], hit him with Scarlet spear that was triggered by it.

Against conventional enemy, Scarlet Spear enhanced activated abilities can pierce through without much resistance, but, as expected, from the dungeon [divine] class. It is not so simple.

Its uniform already had a high defense force contrary due to the apparent it was made of, skin is really hard to cut down like thick supple. Having equipped with strong skeletal and muscular hefty body which is not inferior to [wise serpent/Dragons] and [giant], unexpectedly it has higher density than them.

Due to the fact at the time, hitting the [Grand Admiral of the Black Sea], it felt like as if the response you got from stabbing some kind of huge mass of metal.

Surely the majority of attacks would not even hurt his skin.

But, still it was not enough to stop the Scarlet Spear.

Piercing its authentic surface, coming from the end of the spear collision back tip, I could still feel the pulsing of its heart.

If possible, I would like to finish it off, damaging it as little as possible. But, as expected, this thing was not so weak.

Just tearing his heart was not enough to have it killed. Not even Scorch painful grimaces, [Grand Admiral of the Black Sea] went towards me, and unsheathed his weapon.

He did it with such speed that it created a shock wave. But before his weapon cut my body, I closed the distance on a step, and using two of my four hands, completely stopped its motion. His sword froze, barely touching my side, but it has not been able to cut.

Immobilize the enemy, freeing his hands, releasing scarlet spear that was stuck deep in his body, the other two hands, putting the force, I started to squeeze it from both sides.

Using concentrated power in his legs, activating related to my strongest abilities [Irresistible Destruction of the Black Demon King] and [Overwhelming Tyranny of the Black Demon King].

After this, all resistance by the [Black Sea Admiral] was completely pointless. Palms entered his violently writhing body, and I felt under them torn muscles and bones are breaking, wrinkle inside.

Like a squashed frog machine or wrung cloth after washing.

With that both it had been stuck by binding it with both silver arm, the body of [Black Sea Admiral], by was a rugged, being crushed into poor state.

Flattened on both sides, his insides turned to mush, and then they started to go through the mouth, eyes bulging, blood gushing from his nose, and under it has accumulated a pool.

From the damage of its condition, from a glance one would know that it is enough to be a fatal wound.

But, still it is not dead yet, barely clinging to life.

Normally, this damage is enough to make one die dozens of times, so hard to his condition, but he is still trying to regenerate at a noticeable rate.

Either way, it would be nice, if I can observe an image of a scene such as going to reverse playback of the destroyed object.

ED:It means he want view "rewind" of destroyed object in motion like some video

Frankly, until I thought what kind of organisms to able to do something from this destroyed state, and when you think you have shelved their own, even while it hard to move its head, it still can safely do the last counterattack. [Grand Admiral of black sea] has trying to bite.

His huge mouth, studded with sparkling white light teeth, was large enough to swallow my entire head.

While making the last of the three steps at the same time, I head butted them.

In addition to the [head-butting] and [hard head] to be effective at the time the head attack, as well as [the devastating Thunderhorn blades] [Frantic Dance Pair of Horns], with one blow, threw lightning while ripping the body of [Black Sea Admiral] in half.

It seems that it was trying to do sacrificed attack without having goal anywhere from there indeed. The blood becomes a spray of blood and evaporated, meats spreading a fragrant o having been burnt by lightning.

Unexpectedly, I even took a bite once. All over my body ran shock wave.

While it has feel of the wild taste full of meat, rich, and delicious. I wonder that the flavor it could draw precisely because flexible and powerful muscle that was needed to swim in the ocean.

The quality of the meat is strongly reminiscent of the Dragon Empress. Unexpectedly, I took another bite, but then I came to myself, and the rest will be recovered in the item box.

Afraid to think about the reaction of others if I've exhausted to eat at one demon whole.

[Dungeon boss [Black Sea Great Admiral] successfully eliminated]

[Performer, as a bonus for the first elimination of the boss, the treasure box [Killer whale meat of forests Double Kling of Orca] will be sent.

[As benefits after the conquest, will activate use of the warp gate]

[Since the warp gate will apply only to people that captured it, please take caution]

[Awakened hero / main character for the implementation of the history of God's divine power receives a portion of the [God of Ships]]

[Because collection of the Divine power from Collection Lord was Superior God, Divine power of God inferior level has been repelled]

[By some of the provisions of the divine power that was repelled, it will materialize]

[[Yatendouji] party got the [Steering wheel of ship God ~ Paradise - Hull Drum]] !!!]

[Due to the effect of the special ability [Dungeon Plunder (Demon of another world)], Domination of The Labyrinth now can be received.

Due to conditions fulfilled, you can now plunder the 【Ship Ambrasm Pontus】.

Do you want to plunder?

"Yes - No"

Naturally, I chose "Yes".

While I was trying to understand the capabilities only received my [ship's steering Demigod ships], looking like a golden wheel the size of a coin, as well as engaged in the

restructuring of the dungeon by superimposing the three straight lines to circle go outside from doing various things,

unexpectedly, I took a lot of time and when we went outside, it was evening already.

The view of the sunset that dyed the ocean in a madder red was unexpectedly wonderful.

Day 304

I would be struggling a little bit more if the [Grand Admiral of the Black Sea] that I defeated yesterday was a giant like the [Dragon Empress].

While looking back after we arrived at the Harbor early in the morning, there you can see our possession, 【Anbrassm Pontus】 renamed to 【 Anbrassm Parabellum Edition 】[TL note : 1].

Since we stayed at such a luxury Inn, I obtained information which indicated that armed vessels that are doing foreign trading have docked their ships here.

Previously mentioned the labyrinth city ≪ Dour Ga Varaia ≫ trade with other continents, it is done by the convoy composed of armed vessels towed and escorted by a sea monster that is tamed.

However, the voyage across the ocean involves very dangerous risks. If the marine monster that has been trained is annihilated, the escort also would be wiped out.

From the story that I heard, a huge monster called "Island Eater"[TL note : 2] in the ocean, a super huge monster that boasts its length for several kilos called "The Absolute of The Devil Sea Area"[TL note : 3] seems to exist.

The Shark and Killer Whale people cannot handle such a beast. Because it exists many armed ships that trade with the other continent are destroyed, so to disperse the risk that trade stops the ships divide into groups.

That is why only a single one of the several groups arrived safely today.

Today is referred to as the first day. I shouldn't waste the opportunity to obtain rare and unique goods from other continents.

I who was already in high spirits, sighted the two hundred meter class armed vessels that are reinforced with magic metal being unloaded promptly. The marketplace at the harbor opened so i will go around looking to see if there are any bargains.

There are a wide of variety trading goods.

From magic alloy's and magic items that are made with their own techniques, to item drops which are produced by the labyrinth. from valuable livestock that have never seen on this continent, to plant seeds that don't exist on this continent. From unusual shapes of clothing and beautiful pottery, to jewelry and precious metals that are made from a special process.

Trained Monsters are sold as well as Criminals who are sold as slaves with a [slave collar]. A lot of the Criminals have been involved in heavy crimes and torture.

What comes from the ships is not only trading goods, but also people that want to cross the sea. wandering [Bards], and [Adventurers] that have been in search of unknown adventures around the world .

It being just the first day there is an abundance of trade goods, but, in order to be proportionate to that, the number of merchants who seek the trade goods is many.

Because of that it is so hot its painful. The market is full of ardor to the point of bloodthirstiness of a certain kind. We to are motivated despite the merchants continue to swell up around, I went to buy goods that i carefully and accurately selected in a short period of time.

The method is simple.

I use the combination of [Parallel Speed thinking] with [Spatial sense of Objective Identification of Area], also [Expert level - Equipment Appraisal of All Magic items] with [Appraisal of Goods with Detect and Analyze]. All ability effects overlap with each other invocation. With all that, I got all of detailed data of the trade goods which is arranged one after another so I would only purchase what we really need.

I've got more than enough money in the first place. However, In order to be able to omit troublesome negotiation, I invoke [30% Purchase Price Reduction]. I would say that this is the main reason why we could finish the business/trading within a short period of time.

Also, Since I have collectively bought many expensive goods, occasionally I appeared kind of a guest of honor among the merchants. Because of this, I can pull out the goods that are treasured by the shop which usually common folk won't able to buy. It can be said that I was lucky.

I considered there are some vicious merchants behind the scene that might be doing a scam with cunning moves such as switching the goods with fakes after purchasing items. However, since actually the majority of the merchants didn't do such things, I want to make sure some items are secured.

Nevertheless, shopping took until the early afternoon. We got some free time after I finished going around to look for everyone.

Right after that, Auro is trying to convince and drag Argento out, and Opushii said that she would like to go with the two demons.

Auro immediately agreed, Auro and Argento held Opushii's hands with their beloved young sister in the middle. I went away while they happily discused the fun places to go.

Since the goods here are better compared to other places, you can search and buy things that you need. After all, going around the city is going to be a good experience for the children.

Really, it would be nice if the children would just stay put near me. It just can't be helped for now.

Well, I think that's okay but I still attach my partial body clone to them as insurance.

They already have enough strength to take care themselves, even without my partial body clone. If something really does happen to us, I still could literally fly to them.

Well, the one who worries about them is one to be worried.[TL note : 4]

Anyway, I had ended in needless anxiety after all, but this is for the best.

By the way, Avenger is still battling the dungeon monsters to his heart's content inside 【Anbrassm Parabellum Edition】 that is anchored offshore. As for me, I went sightseeing together with Redhead and Kanami-chan.

It was a very good day.

Day 305

Today, it was decided that I'm going to capture [Cave Tongue Gravel - Deep Cavern of Seaweed Woman's Deep Blessings] which located at the bottom of a large number of intersection canals at the city center. This seafloor cavern's entrance turned out to be an enigmatic "blue hole".

I will conquer this one alone so I told the rest that they could have some free time.

I gave them an okay if they go to special training in 【Ship Ambrasm Parabellum】, or going for shopping and sightseeing.

With only Kanami-chan as representative of «Parabellum Mercenary», I asked her to ensure the establishment of our new branch by selecting a suitable building for disguise use which is build in the Atarakua Demon Empire the same as the [Snake's Heart Core - Hydra]

With Kanami-chan's charm, she attract's both men and women so then, trying a contract would be easy and lead to favorable conditions. Also, it won't be good if by some chance that my body clone is found by the trading company leader of the city. With that, we probably could finish the service quickly and join the children and goof shopping somewhere.

After things to be said, I have moved from early morning by riding the a "Rowing Board" with coin purse until I arrived near the intersection where the [Deep Cavern of Seaweed Woman's Deep Blessings] is.

There are quite numbers of boat that traveled around. It could be seen that whenever they pass each other, they are close enough to collide. However it never happen to make a hit since the boatman looks like already accustomed to it.

This place is the only location where it's quite busy from early in the morning with full of energy and enthusiasm.

After enter the alley where I can see shades, It can be seen that the destination is near right I go up to the land.

Then I use [recognized hard] so I would be difficult to be noticed, and also activate [scales shield of thunder shark dragon Lord] which is one of the [exoskeleton]'s three types that are currently registered on [exoskeleton wearing].

In exoskeleton there was less smooth shape of irregularities with a unique luster which have blue tones, at back there's kind of a blackish thunder sequence jewelry made of countless fins that tinged in, it sharpened the forearm, which increased to four so there were sharp fins.

There is a paddle (a short pole with a broad blade) between the fingers and a large fin on long tail's tip which extended from around the hip.

There seems to be a slight change compared to the previous, but since the capability has been improved rather than deterioration, it wouldn't be a problem.

After checking to make sure no one didn't see it when it was attached, I Quietly go to quick dive.

[Scales Shield of Thunder Shark Dragon Lord] was gained from [Shark-head Thunder Wyrm] as one of the source, its swimming speed is considerably faster than the mermaid and merman in the first place. So does the [exoskeleton] capability when it is equipped.

Moreover, it is raising the status during underwater significantly, It became comfortable to move with [Fast Swimming] and [Aquatic]. The swimming speed also became faster since I had overlap effect from the invocation ability such as [Underwater Predator] and [Terrain Efficacy: Water]. While effortlessly passing by the mermaid and merman which overtake their speed in the water, I have rushed into seafloor cavern where I located an

enigmatic Blue Hole that lead to the entrance of the [Deep Cavern of Seaweed Woman's Deep Blessings].

I immediately proceed to below about first of tens meters of the submarine cave. I suppose to proceed to the lateral hole at the right beside it when arrived there.

If you let the light source is proceed a while within the poor gloomy lateral hole, it can be gradually seen that there's a light in the traveling direction. With further advance, the space began spread open and subsequently it was bright open to some extent.

That place was like an underwater paradise.

The bottom coral which spread throughout the place has become a light source as if it's like a vine of "the ocean grape". We can also take a stock of [Umami Kelp] that used to soup to deepen the taste more tastier here.

[Golden Sea Urchin] might be full of spike and needle (splinters) but it has best quality contents inside.

There also could be found [White King Oyster Hakuoukaki] which is referred as "sea's flavor concentrated milk"

and only here you can meet the firm and tight "Crown Snow Crab ",

Big [Black Headed Tuna] which could be sold at a high price as a luxury fish,

If there is a special occasions then there is something useful like [Glory Red Sea Bream] and so many more, etc.

You can find a variety of seafood all over the place.

Looking at the sight, I was left speechless.

Previously, there was a large amount of merchant retailers that expressed about this place. When actually try to come to the exact place, as I thought, it just as described.

It's the situation where and when you can take all this delicious ingredients from dungeon as long as hands can reach it. I can't think other rather than to said it can satisfy to fill your heart's content.

There is also some knowledge that needed to collect this stuff, If not doing well, it can result like losing the quality such as the taste, also to make sure no poison taken when containing the ingredients so it won't pose threat.

Here you can safely collect tasty foods as many as you can, but also there are other things that can't be found from other dungeon.

~

Probably, because a shallower place known to be safe, there are spectacles that similar to ..... where a group of friendly "moms" that chatting together on women's meeting,

The merman's children that looks about below 10 years old kid and mermaid who would freely play with the guest around the edges,

I had eaten a strong "sweet shrimp" that caught by themselves.

For this children sense, they probably consider it as snack, but "sweet shrimp" is a dungeon ingredients that become quite expensive if sold outside.

If you look at a people who can not be active underwater, this sight might causing them to envy to this children.

A couple of merman and mermaid sat down together on a chair of coral closely, this is an atmosphere where the story of them self which will lead to a situation that likely one of them would putting some sweets at the mouth to then try to feed the other lips as if it will lead to something like a kiss.

As this "sweet" things goes, aside spreading a pink aura around, things that the couple were eating would be "Jellyfish Love Ball ".

It was hard candy in pink plump that like a jellyfish. By mutually eating it with the lover, the love between also will long lasting. That is also one story of this dungeon's food.

Therefore, it is quite hard to obtain because of its high popularity and rarity. That couple is seems managed to discover it brilliantly.

There's also others as well who stay at home from the general population, And yet it isn't impossible to got this spectacle and as if one can relaxing comfortably in usual dungeon.

However in here, this sight seems to be daily scenery to be hold.

Honestly, I would not stay without wondering if this is a wonderful place.

Due to the fact that there is a huge amount of seafood ingredients variety, I couldn't cover to get all the information.

So for the time being, I went around while examining what lies.

Weaving a network of gold thread, fast floating around the neighborhood, I have collected a large catch of marine fish and seaweed.

Outside from what I try to accommodates, there's shellfish that has been clinging like reef on thread through my search.

I can ask to the locals easy whether if I picked the unusual goods no matter where swimming if it immediately encountered.

It is too keen to examine etc., Then something which instinctively was realized by me that the night came without even fighting a thing.

No, but, all the same seafood here too delicious, I just can't stop.

While regretting that I had spent the time uselessly, I decided to be determined about the capture of this dungeon properly from tomorrow.

Day 306

With straightened and taking up my mind back, I proceed nice and quick behind. (immediately went into the depths of the dungeon.)

Having moved my ass and stop picking seafood stuff, I aimed straight to reach at the deepest part while taking in what I can take as long as it's on my range.

The more deep the dive, the more it losing the sign of life, internal structure becomes more complex like a nest of ants, the frequency of dungeon monster that storming me also goes to increase.

To ward off those who come in by mistake from the previous relatively shallow location (refer to fishman and mermaid from safe location), there are many fish type dungeon monster such heinous small fish with human face called [yakuza faces fish] in current place.

[Yakuza faces fish] are usually cry loudly to attack in ferocious form of group with their fellow. It's just a small fry that its direct attack come only from its bite which doesn't really count as damage.

Since it has some sharp teeth, it would be painful if it bite you normally, but it is still on the level that couldn't leave any scratch on my exoskeleton.

With advancing more from ignoring [Yakuza faces fish], then I came across a huge octopus that shots from its back the [Cannon Turtle]. It took the form of an armored warrior [Octopus Heavy Warrior], and the things that being shot are kinda child-turtle type bomb that became the human form which chase after me to stuck in. This is also powerless in front of the exoskeleton.

While recovering stuff from the instant killing, I couldn't tell whether it got more deep enough or because possibility number of peoples (merman or adventurer) who would come here is become less and less, but I got an abundant encounter from the dungeon monsters.

There is also a place which is extremely narrow and eventually it will increase probability where a pincer assault could happened.

Although the quality of their attack aren't that high, they're sure to be very annoying once they come in terms of physical quantity.

They manage to made subtle scars here and there at the exoskeleton surface which were probably coming from the repeated numbers of their attack.

It isn't a particular problem since I'm not that narrow-minded and would easily to outlook for their badness. Moreover, It become troublesome to distinguish and classify the enemy which going to be engaged for fight because of the intricate amount of internal structure at this deeper part.

In exchange for those troubles, rare seafood stuffs also increased as the depth level of this place goes. Since I met a location that quite difficult to comprehend, the rate to engage with monster become lower than before.

The spree of stuffs at this place are really stimulating my appetite which seems quite tough to be ignored.

Even after suppressing the harvest of stuffs to the minimum, the more I had advance to a deeper place, the irregularity of how many rare ingredients could be found here is sure against the law

Day 307

Somehow, I managed to locate a safe location without monsters ambushing out of nowhere. I wanted to have some warm cooked foods using the harvested ingredients - but this is underwater (normally fire won't exist in water). I used some abilities so that the water around me can be eliminated temporarily. Therefore, it became possible to use fire proficiently for its function. Right after that I continued my plan of capturing this dungeon.

In this underwater cavern, not only the internal structure will become more complicated when you get in deeper, if it exceeds a certain depth,the regular water current will become a fluctuating mechanism.

When I happened to arrive at some point, I sometimes would get pushed back by the rapid water current coming from the front, however, I could also swim faster than usual by being pushed from behind. Sometimes, I got washed away to where it might lead anywhere and is also got pressurized from the left or the right.

Moreover, if I made contact with the nasty "mine jellyfish", it would for sure explode. The explosion's sound would resonate with the dungeon monsters that come occasionally by riding to water current. They are suicide bombers called [Explosions "Jiba" Blowfish].

Forget the idea of countering these creatures one by one since basically, they are flowing in a herd of several dozen animal units. Although the vibrations from the explosion that exerted would drew them from all directions, the timing itself wasn't fatal. However, it was quite intense so continuing the capture became difficult.

Finally, with a stature for about ten meters, it began to appear. It also boasts the strength of the hierarchical boss-class. It is [Demonic Earthquake Shark: Megalodon]

The skin of the [Demonic Earthquake Shark] somewhat represents a fine blade that could scrap its enemy by simply ramming its body. The bites from its hard and sharp fangs were able to cut steel into thousands of pieces as if chewing a pudding.

It can improve its overall status with berserk ability which would get triggered by the smell of blood. Its skin tinged with red glow when it turned on berserk mode. Its berserk stat gives a reduction to its hidden ability for high-speed vibration.

Its swimming speed is also fast. Not only can it advance through the narrow interior of cave without trouble, it can also erase its signs of presence while being in vicinity without being noticed. It's quite nasty for a dungeon monster.

Nevertheless, I advanced by having it defeated which eventually is a certain thing as the conclusion.

The deepest part of the undersea cavern.

Almost all part of the bottom is spreading spaces in spherical shape, except the ceiling part of entrance and the center of the space. It was a place that was filled with abundant amounts of marine plant.

The walls are covered with seaweed which make it not even possible to be seen. Although it quite common for seaweed to be found in the sea, it doesn't give a good feeling if they has density up to this point as one might be expected.

Unintentionally I got frowned from its presence. There was a humanoid type of Parsley (a biennial plant with white flowers and aromatic leaves) whose slowly coming up from among the seaweed.

The dungeon boss whose sit in the deepest part of [The Cavern of Seaweed Woman's Deep Blessings] is the [[『 The splendid Algae Empress who Grant Blessings of Tongue Grace Empress 』]]

The whole body of [The splendid Algae Empress who Grant Blessings] was appeared to be covered in a many variety of seaweed.

I have no information about this except that it is a humanoid type.

Its figure was the appropriate representation of a true shaped of seaweed in human form.

Splendor, Its constructed figure is likely consist such as 「Brown algae/褐藻"」 that shall be deemed to be replaced/phrased as sort of [brown algae/かっそう] plant-class type, "Red algae/紅藻" as sort of [red algae/こうそう] plant-class type, "Green algae/緑藻" as sort of [green algae/りょくそう] plant-class. Although, I couldn't help but had thought that it didn't have a very good associated idea for the concepts.

I have no choice but had to said that It's really live up to its name.

Well, this place's name also so much like to the personal impression of her.

To also end it quickly this time, I tried to attack. While on it....

『*Ara ara*, It's the first time visitor comes to a such place like this you know ♥』

『If you'd like to my seaweed, won't you try to eat? ♥』

『It is very delicious, I'm proud of it you know ♥』

When the [The splendid Algae Empress who Grant Blessings] uttered a voice at me.

ED note: Just imagine a voice of beautiful seductress from Host Club in Japan, XD

I listened to bestow such as voice, it's a such beautiful voice that like an angel.

Spontaneously, I was stopped my movement.

Dungeon monsters that have a degree of intelligence have ability to speak with its voice, so just like previous example as that scorching hot dragon empress are exists.

Although, it's not like that I only met 【God】grade dungeon boss so far, but here is 【God】-class.

In other words, it is kind of that, even just being able to speak, rather than being impossible. We are actually speaking in front of the eye.

When I thought about what heck is actually going to happen, "Algae Empress" is pulling the body of seaweed and had it shredded, separating them with a knife that appeared from out of nowhere, and likewise she also started to toss it into the pot that was taken out of nowhere.

It's one way of another to have variously put the ingredients as well, though its way to make dish is remained unchanged in spite of underwater, the dish never come out to leak from the pot.

Enjoying cooking, "Algae Empress' tasted the contents of the boiler, while her face shows a satisfied smile (because of the fact that her body is covered with algae, about how it was true, I can only guess from her gestures), poured the contents into the simple plate and handed it to me. (* All under water *)

Elegance can even to be felt from that gesture,

『It might not fit the taste, here you go if you'd like to, please try a cup』

and she speaks with carefree beautiful voice.

While being underwater, brown liquid in the soup bowl is there without being flooded out.

You can also check the appearance of sliced and torn seaweed, but other than that I were also able to confirm a number of fish and shellfish.

At first glance, it was a miso soup.

And try to write a smell in the bubble that was created inside the space with temporary repelled water, Nevertheless this is unmistakably the taste of those [miso] soup.

If you examine the ingredients in [Goods Appraisal Detect Analyze], together with seaweed that floats out of miso there's stuff that appear to be those "Misokonbu", "sea tofu seaweed" which becomes a texture and the color such as the tofu when I boil it and I can enjoy the texture such as the onion from "Heavenly water onion", Then the small clams which the firm body that tightly good is such as delicious small clams, "Stiff meated freshwater clam".

Many ingredients that were used are rare things among the dungeon ingredients.

I let myself tie up a fragrant of such a grand miso soup and thoroughly enjoy it.

Judging by the smell, there was no poison inside.

I watch [Algae Empress] before attaching it my mouth, I wondering if she probably will smile. Part of seaweed falls on the face, it seemed to be loose somehow.

Well, even if she has any purpose on it, it also does not matter to me that no matter how deadly the poison is mixed into the miso soup.

If anything ingested by mouth, even if it is deadly poison can that kill a dragon with one drop, it;s harmless with my [bite intake ability absorption]. It's right where I want it since rather got poisoned, it only become my food.

With that said, I'm really grateful since I got called for the miso soup.

At that moment, my tears overflowing.

This all wasn't because it does never been become some kind of attacked.

But simply, the miso soup was delicious.

All of the ingredients is draw each other's merits. It was an enigmatic kind of art of how gently palates got spoiled by the exquisite taste and rich in harmonization, yet it is clear and stimulating.

A large amount of pleasure substance along with the comfort such as those secreted in the brain, to the nostalgic taste which reminiscence the distant past.

It remind me the miso soup that deceased mother made in my childhood, I wonder if I shed tears.

Anyway, I have finished eating the miso soup quickly to cup base.

The taste that reminiscent of the distant time is something that I also eventually get used to, but it felt like to eat simply delicious miso soup again to become more familiar.

I come to regret from getting embarrassed because the soup bowl has become clear rather than the sky,

『*Ara ara*, Oh, come now, so I wonder if it was delicious? Then, would you do for another serve?』 is what "Algae Empress" said.

Of course, my answer has been decided.

Day 308

From the time when I got asked if I would like another serving, it become vacation without building and I had continued to enjoy a wide variety of delicious cuisine from the [Splendid Algae Empress who Grant Blessings].

Apart from delicious dishes, I just want to continue to eat until I got satisfied, Since that was what I plan, isn't it.

Since basically the dish from the [Splendid Algae Empress who Grant Blessings] are be made by the seaweed that make up from her the body as the material, its volume is gradually reduced as she create more of dishes.

In other words eventually it's being a reason that there is a limit for it so possible to maintain its shape, It is something that will lead to its weakening.

The issue was not that simple.

After all, As much as she used her partial body, it can be replenished from what filled in the boss room. It is because abundant amounts of seaweed that cover the walls were being absorbed in order to undo the volume that was reduced.

Even for me, it's difficult to eat it up with just by a single demon when it have quantity that would be worth for several giants.

However, since I had **【Ingestion of Giant Whale】** Fortunately, it is why I dare to take on this kind of tactics.

Ability learned: Algae Absorption
Ability learned: High-end Seaweed Cooking
Ability learned: Made from Algae
Ability learned: Subspace Storage of Marine Products

In the process of eating seaweed, I also got a few worthy skills. The first I met [The splendid Algae Empress who Grant Blessings], her height was a about 180 centimeters and now it has become even less than 40 centimeters.

Since the seaweed is already not in the surroundings, It's might be good since I believe she wouldn't be able to restored anymore from this situation.

If I eat up the rest, therefore [The Algae Empress] will disappear, then I became able to subdue for the capture.

While it is becoming smaller and smaller, while still looking [The splendid Algae Empress who Grant Blessings] is smiling and joyful, and I tried to question.

Why this, you perform something that equal to suicide.

For the person who came over to capture a dungeon, there is no need to serve a dish until cutting itself.

Only harm piles up, can I assert that there is no one do suicide except it has its own interest to do so.

However, why do you perform it?

――『I want to do it, just because I thought so.』

was the reply from [The splendid Algae Empress who Grant Blessings].

I wonder that's not the reason. Is it a thing by the instinct? Or is it the ending that [God of Seaweed] established?.

I do not understand it, the last dishes, Small empress jumps into the pot by itself, It was cooked automatically by the pot and was completed in a short time, the food with the

brown alga boiled in soy sauce of the empress was piled on the white rice which got cooked from warming.

It's which there is for one pot, and I'm gonna chewing it to taste as each chew by one chew.

The number of finest material of charm has been cooking as complements for full cuisine. It gave me temporary supreme bliss that it was hard to express by words.

At the same time feeling that the dishes that would have more and more, yet over, mingling with this feeling has led me in a difficult state.

I did not leave even one scrap, I carried the white rice topped with spreads of salty-sweet brown seaweed into my mouth.

Even temporary the supreme bliss, eventually end up.

I put the pan which became empty, Put palms together, I close my eyes for a while.

- "Thank you very much for the food" / 〝*Gochisōsamadeshita.*〟 It's not unlikely and since I was exhausted from eating but, I had a feeling that it was said "You are welcome" / 〝*osomatsusamadeshita*〟 .

『Succeeded to subdue the dungeon boss "The splendid Algae Empress of Tongue Grace Empress"』

『History of God, clearing conditions of Psalms [cave of algae woman of Deep grace Tan gravel Deep Cave] [Solo Crushing] [Dishes completion meal] [battle avoidance] has been achieved 』

『Special Ability special skill is granted to achiever "Yatendōji" [initiation into the secrets seaweed cuisine] 』

『 The [seaweed grace] treasure box as an initial punitive bonus is awarded to achiever Yatendōji 』

『 As privilege after the capture, usage of warp gate's ban will be lifted 』

『 Since the warp gate will apply only the people who capture, Please be careful 』

『 Awakening Character of Psalm /According to Psalm of Stray God for subdue main character, a part of the divine power of [God of seaweed] has been collected 』

『 Because collection of the Divine power from Collection Lord was Superior God, Divine power of God inferior level has been repelled 』

『 By some of the provisions of the divine power that was repelled, it will materialize 』

Tongue.Glare.Potter

『 Yatendōji got the Mysterious 【 Cooking Pot of Seaweed God 】 ! ! 』

『 Due to the effect of the special ability [Dungeon Plunder - Demon of another world], now as be able to get the domination the captured dungeon 』

『 Since the conditions fit, you can plunder the 【 Cave of Deep Blessing of Seaweed woman 】 . Do you want to plunder? 』

『 «YES» «NO» 』

Of course I selected «YES».

I get it renamed from 【 Cave of Deep Blessing of Seaweed Woman 】 to 【 Holy Sea Foods Meal Cavity Of The Fearful God 】, amended and meddling of internal structure a little, creating various things such as a secret passage.

With that supply goods to the new company created as a cover-up will be much easier, Since I got completely satisfied, I returned to the hotel.

Day 309

I think if I look back to yesterday. It is troubling to accept on how it's possible to take a bite on the dungeon boss without ever fighting it. I wish I had *roll the dice* in order to raise more the probability of learning.

However, while in the face of 【The splendid Algae Empress who Grant Blessings】 shaving itself to make the food, it can't be helped since such thought didn't occur at that time.

Although it can be said that to finished the eating of the banquet meals was the only issue which had become some sort "battle" of its own.

In in a sense, isn't it natural that if I *roll the dice* to propose another idea for not having been tied to that kind of "operations" ?.

Anyway, Since I considered that there was the ability [abnormality nullification] that I could invoke to prevent the delicious dish whether actually had [enchanted] effect...

Ah, I Never. I'll do nothing of the kind.

Simply, only it is was delicious.

Anyway, as that it was just can't be helped

***

To also serve as to checking on how comfortable is the using of Mysterious 【Tongue Glare Potter Cooking Pot of Seaweed God】 which is metal pot-shaped [sacred treasures], 【Full Mastership of Seaweed Dish】 and 【Art of Best Quality Sea Foods Cooking】 ability was used that let me practice it and serve everybody to the seafood which I cooked as breakfast.

The way how the cooking works without the adjustment by an effect of the ability semi-automatically, as for the dish that made with only dungeon ingredients, it was spectacular result that one wouldn't think that it was prepared by their own.

Everybody ate it with great appetite, after all while reconfirming that it's good to eat with great relish.

Since we who safely obtained two Age of the Gods dungeon have finished about all what we should do here. Anyway, Kanami-chan told me to ensure for a company for camouflage, in the large store such as the pretty good noble mansion with [Senior Dealer Oni - Merchant Lord] as the employee. In addition to act as the hands and feet are handed to such as that "middle demon Hobgoblin Mage" and "half-demon half lord race". I also want to place [Gilman Lord] or [Ocean bishop - Arc Sea Bishop] to supplying products from the 【Holy Sea Foods Meal Cavity Of The Fearful God】

It is for saving at emergency situation now because it is difficult to call members here since there is the holy war now, I made there multiple [Quotient Arch demon]. Whatever they do, it won't be a serious thing.

By the way, the management of the store as a dungeon company which named as ≪Dolphin'sTail - Deneb Dolphins≫ are entrusted to the straight mature forms of newly born.

I used the 【Oni's Howling Gate】 from 【Anbrassm Parabellum Edition】, to flew to 【Waterfall Basin of the Water Oni's Howling】 closest to the Royal Capital.

Once again I was pleased by how much also convenient, far in excess of instantaneous teleportation, we plunged into the Skeleton Centipede and left the city. After a while, came to a quiet place, we are again reunited with Tatsushirou.

Right after that, then we enjoy for a while by strolling the sky up to the Royal Capital nearby by riding Tatsushirou, get off to a nearby forest to avoid too making noise in addition we can take the skeleton centipede, I returned to the Royal Capital.

Before returning to the mansion we took a little detour because the places were lively since the day haven't reach its peak, and to do a variously chores while watching how the stores are thriving.

Because tomorrow is in the plans to return home to the base of the Great Forest, I getting ready to fall a slept .

Day 310

In the morning, leaving friends whom I had not planned to involve in the [Holy War] in the mansion, I took the rest with me. We left the Royal Capital Osvel.

Next, I picked up the team members from the Labyrinth City Purgatory that were participating. Just as I went to the nearby forest, they boarded the dragon Tatsushirou.

There were a lot of people, so I had to summon additional dragons via [Summon Supreme Dragon] so that all would fit. After that, we could afford to relax and enjoy the flight in the sky in comfort.

In the end, we came to a location in a mountainous area, at the periphery of the Kuuderun Great Forest. There was a cleared plateau used by Parabellum as an [Airport].

Here we met domesticated familiars such Falaise Eagles and dragons, which we use to deliver supplies and goods to remote branches.

Because the [Airport] handles both exports and imports, a large number of comrades are actively bustling about and examining the goods.

Of course, in the [Airport] is a [Skeleton Train]. Thanks to the fact that all have become accustomed to it, the number of passengers and users has increased significantly.

Now, from morning to night, silence is a rare occurrence.

Seeing Tatsushirou and several summoned dragons, the news of our return quickly spread throughout the [Airport]. Comrades have been running to line up in order to greet us, but I told them to concentrate on work.

Immersed in the [Skeleton Train], everyone went to their own business.

Fortunately, now that we have returned home, I decided to make a holiday for those who have no urgent work.

Do you want to meet your friends? Do you want to spend time with your family? You can sit in your own room or house and to train your knowledge or power. In general, everyone has their own business.

Together with Redhead, Kanami, and the children, I went to the mountains next to the [Residential Area]. In such a big house that you would think that the royal family lives here, that is our home.

To go straight there seems boring, so we decided to drive around the base in order to marvel at the changes made here in our absence.

On the big [External Training Field] where you can easily carry out large-scale training, we could see comrades soaked with sweat.

[Farmlands], which we had cut part of the forest to make, has overgrown so much that it is now simply packed with alot of ripe vegetables. Also, familiars and monsters, which we breed for food.

[Workshop], you could see the dwarves and Blacksmith-san working using their hammers.

[Factory], which was releasing heat from a furnace, there were a lot of black skeletons that produce different products.

Next to the [Clinic] cool comrades from different units, creating a hodgepodge of colors. At the Parabellum Hot Springs, where is the set of elves, I met again with Father Elf and Daughter Elf.

Vowing to drink with him again, we finally arrived at the [Residential Area], which grew from the last time, next to the mountain.

Tired, entered the house, I habitually say "I'm home", the answer was, "Welcome back".

Happily smiling, I met Blacksmith-san, the Sisters holding Nicola, Female Knight and Doriane-san.

I warned that today I will be back, probably because they were waiting for me specifically.

In addition, the Sisters had prepared a feast.

Unfortunately, among the children, only Oniwaka was missing. Minokichi will arrive tomorrow with Oniwaka.

Therefore, although a bit early, but we decided to arrange a holiday.

Eat for the stomach, do not hesitate to talk, to laugh heartily, and then warm up the body in a hot spring, and dispel fatigue.

At night I also have plans, and tomorrow too, because a little earlier, I decided to relax.

Unfortunately, we have an army of opponents that are [Great Heroes / Heroes] and [Kings / Emperors].

I doubt that many will go through the [Holy War] unscathed.

Even after my training, there will still be victims among my comrades who are much stronger than conventional representatives of their species.

Therefore, let's have a festival.

Losing blood and consciousness, in order to gain power to survive the [Holy War].

[Hell Week Festival] about to begin.

Day 311

Today's weather is clear, and what an ideal day for festival, isn't it ?

While thinking so, I climb the platform instantly which I build by rising the ground. I looked around the [External Training Grounds] that was already expanded than before and also maintained.

Those who will fight in the [Holy War] are inside there. As the leading role of this festival along with my woman, I arranged them equally in orderly manner to be easy to see before the whole tribe with small body such as Goblins and Kobolds which behind the tribe those proud of a big body such as Minotaurs and Trolls.

Some part of straight mature form is absent this time because of their job at backstage, except for an exception. Even by just this members that are standing in line surpasses 3,000 people.

If I classify the members whose standing in line ——

- Goblin species - 800
- Hobgoblin species - 700
- Ogre species - 100
- Troll species - 40
- Orc species - 50
- Bull Orc species - 20
- Yafuru species - 30
- Half Lord species - 80
- Lord species - 30
- Minotaur species - 15
- Dhampir species - 30
- Vampire species - 15
- Ghoul species - 40

- Kobold species - 400
- Elves - 30
- Insectoid species - 10
- Ororin species - 30
- Humans - 200
- Lizardman species - 50
- Half Dragonewt species - 30
- Dragonewt species - 15
- Half Midian species - 20
- Red Cap species - 20
- Dragotaur species - 10
- Centaur species - 20
- Dullahan species - 15
- Weretiger species - 50
- Werewolf species - 50
- Cat Nail species - 50
- ≪Familiar≫ species - 500
- And various others...

It will goes with such condition.

The rest of it are mixed of variation of tribes.

This classification and number are only rough guess since it can't be helped.

For example, the goblin race have the goblin mage, goblin rider, and including goblin cleric that are summarized in the same category. If it's Lords, then Earth Lords and Wind Lords are gathered under the same classification.

Because the tribe in it except the above is, the number will fluctuate a little more if I am going to classify it finely.

However, even I omit it this time even because it is only troublesome if I make it detailed too much.

I'll gonna have it this roughly for now, And if I think to the extent it won't be a problem.

According to a constitution member, it can be said that in a sense it is a proper conclusion if the number of the members are increased to wrong number of digits in comparison with the past.

In the first place, there are abilities of the tribe which I acquired to survive it in the severe world of nature which have a extremely short periods from the pregnancy to delivery in a goblin and hobgoblin, the tribe which should say the small and weak kind including kobold.

In addition the [Demon Child's Holy Mother] title that grants enhancement to female members has increased, and because there is no shortage of food, the childhood mortality rate has lowered which helped contribute to this increase of numbers.

And after through [existence evolution], since the ability of its former species is inherited with high probability even if I do it and became the high rank class, the numbers of originally slow-growing ogre are greatly increased a little more.

It is natural that the number of members increased because members who achieved the credits as well as it calls their tribes acquaintance from their hometown, and joins their whole families altogether or result from scouting the individuals with the highlight in each place, Therefore, total number of our members are increases.

Not only merely about 3,000 people in front the eye but also the noncombatant who participates as a stagehand (behind the scenes) of the festivals and persons who are currently working at a store of each place. There are also a lot of people who cannot participate because their body is immature or not yet fit for it.

As for such many kinds of a large number of members, to what were their state of armed up to for? familiar?

The equipments are different in each individual, but the quality of equipment expresses the true strength of members who wearing it in their body

For example, there are goblin and Hobgoblin which their most numbers had just recently or newly born are still at low-level base equipment. Or, in the case of kobold, most of them has been provisioned with defined style of complete sets of equipment

Power assist function was included to packaging armor of the black skeleton that belong to the military unit which have variety of complicated shapes. Having Emblems embedded on the coat of Parabellum, I equipped black skeletons with weapons made of black bones, such as the 【Bone Nail Gun】, which shoots out bone stakes, and the 【Bone Snake Sword 】, which is connected with magical steel wires.

Even if I compare even this with the armed forces of a kingdom and the empire for the time being, I got it finished to a considerably high quality things as the equipments for general soldiers who is mostly underling.

The armament already sufficient enough to be speak of, though there's case that was not able to do [existence evolution] from members of our generation such goblin elite. Other than the regulation equipment, they are equipped with many items that had made by us. The weapons which I got from going into the dungeons or prepared by myself, or blacksmith-san and dwarves, or also from the leprechaun who is painstakingly using the magic metal and special fiber.

The quality of equipment is should be fit with how influential users are or their worthiness so they will be used to who only balances with it, and in some cases a goblin is stronger than ogre, and it is the reason that there are many of them whose position is high.

Anyway, Although the balance was slightly bad because the physical size are greatly vary according to certain tribe, still the state of the complete armed members stood in was worth seeing very much.

Even under normal circumstances, there might be showed many ill-natured faces, the equipment also feels a little bit too futuristic, and the sight is just like an army of the demon king who totally comes out of a story.

When I look around it from the on the platform to the wide area while thinking in various ways, there could be seen whether is the person has the look that was filled with a motivation, person who looked pale due to totally frightened by fear, or who is can keep smiling until somewhat to broken smile which varies depend on the person itself.

When I laughed and they grin to respond to it, I somewhat had a feeling that it was gone down with za~tsu(ザッ), but probably just my imagination. ~~

The goblin and kobold near the front row quiver with excitement in anticipation of an adventure while turning pale, and some were in such a state that they were fainting from too much excitement and being supported by their armor.

I declared the holding of the festival, and a courageous shout to get with both shout of joy and scream roared in the vast forest.

It started, and at first it was to distribute the members that stirred up to the group from the first to the tenth according to ability.

Because there is too many in it if the events hold on same day, with about 300 members in each group, which means they have to respectively participate in different day for each things of daily festival event.

In order to make sure that the management of the festival goes smoothly, it's been decided that each supervisor will be in charge of running only one event. Inspector are me and Kanami-chan. Minokichi-kun and Asue-chan who both of them had returned before dawn. Burasato-san and Supesei-san who had both already returned with the Grimoires and magic swords that they had collected. Kugime-chan and Aifu-chan who had both returned from a little bit of sightseeing. Avenger who had returned with us. And Rusty Iron Knight who has been training our members at the base for awhile now.

By the way, Seiji-kun is the only member of the [8 Demon Generals] that isn't going to be a supervisor. Since he's the commander of the Medical Corps, ≪Prière≫, he's going to be working behind the scenes and will be on standby unless there's an emergency.

The main purpose of this festival is completely to boost the average force of the members.

In order to raise survival probability for the Holy War even a little, the executives and some have reached more than a certain degree decision, turn around for support to follow the lead. Those are the reason to train well for a short term intensively.

They was also trained than before in around ten days in the plan and should become hard to die, but, by the way, I wonder how many people are remain to stay until the last day.

I move onward to the festival solemnly while praying for half or more of them being left.

By the way, I will be in charge on the first day for the event which is received by the first group who highest in standard. It is the first sunrise of the year "long distance obstacle competition" in the large forest.

The distance range will be 52 kilometers.

About 10 kilometers longer than the standard marathon, and its location is in the natural forest rich environment with many challenges and rest areas.

With the paved roads, the physical strength to consume is already far superior than standard while they are in the state of being equipped with armor with some weight.

Besides, when I said "an obstacle", I prepared for a lot of violators which are lie hidden on the course that I set.

The strong monster which wasn't settles down before in the large forest continuously enlarging in present of the power such as apparitions (spirit) that appear and leak out from

the hot spring, even if it being left out. Also, The topography becomes the haunted place that fluctuates similar to echoing sounds at its surrounding places.

It will be extremely difficult just to finish the race.

Since it's a competition, there is a punishment game for losing.

I arranged it so that there's not much differences in the ability between the two force before it has begin. Since everybody might become desperate if it can't be coped with slight luck and strategy.

My job was easy, I was at the tail end of the group giving those that lagged behind with encouragement beatings.

◆ ◆ ◆

【A certain Tigerman's perspective】

Suddenly, the events from the past flow through my mind.

It was seven years ago, I was Ordered by the clans of the village to study from foreign exchange and warrior training, there were 4 of my comrades that left the village along with me.

I struggled for a while being as a beastman, but it was good fun and I thought I would be successful. As adventurers we encounter various requests of a wide variety.

However one of the requests turned out to be a trap, and as a result we are put into slavery, forced to work for another empire's military.

Our lives were valued less than common iron scrap metal.

Poor house, little food, days around the severe battlefield.

I can't bear the rough treatment and abuse of the Imperial Army which didn't mind so much as a hair to the sacrifice of our lives, and one friend who when out together with fell down, and then two fell down dead, we were in a state where death comes without even know it.

But I'm still alive, what kind of karma is this.

My life should of ended on that battlefield, but I was saved by the help of the Noble Ogre who I owe a debt of gratitude now.

I intended to continue making effort to repay the favor he gave me.

As a result, I came to being accepted here and thought it possible to call it clan or family.

Even more so, from now on, I will continue to repay this debt.

However, that determination for that answer is a little bit shaken.

「"INCOMING FROM THE RIGHT! Since the vanguard is large, use your shields to sweep it away while the rear guard fights, ."」

The trees are lush and the forest is dense.

It reminds me of my hometown village where I used to lived. I and my companions would have been covered in mud while desperately advancing forward.

『Katakatakatakata』

(sound effects Bones rattling)

The sounds coming in tandem from the right-hand side of us which are the advancing of a column of the black skeleton army.

Their number, about one hundred. The army of black skeleton which stands cross file order in between the trees without any turbulence, shielded by a simple barricade of stacked logs and bones with [bone nail rifles] poised in perfect order, squeezing the trigger in unison.

Immediately after, the bone nails were shot from the muzzles approaching at high penetrating speeds.

They weren't aimed at vital parts for safety reasons, this could not be ignored.

「GAAAAAAAAAA!」

Our vanguard roared as we step forward when got chance with the companions as our shields, these hooked claws equipped on the hands were knuckle gloves which were forged with the magic alloy which the dwarf blacksmith developed at the end of his research, [Tiger Claws of Magic] enchantment included.

The magic item [Tiger Claws of Magic] exerts its effect by loading it with magic, and will produce three huge magic claws the size of a sword.

And I move both arms relying only on physical ability with no wasteful movements or power from using the inherited Arts of my tribe that only males could use, the "Beast Arts". The third "Dance of the claws-hashbrowns" to beat down and knock the bone pile off exactly.

(the statement above could use help)

With the swing of an arm the ten bone piles close enough were flipped and scattered and disconnected, which became debris that accumulated underfoot.

Although not even one second has passed since the onslaught of bone nails began, they still continue from the rear and show no sign of waning.

「――Their numbers were many」

The shooting of the bone nail guns didn't stop.

However, it was natural.

In one second the bone nail rifle could fire two rounds, and with one hundred black skeletons operating rifles this produced two hundred nails per second being discharged.

High rank classes such as the black skeleton commanders which are few in numbers, but are mixed throughout the bone army, are not armed with 【Bone Nail Guns】, but instead with a different weapon, improved in all performance aspects, the 【Bone Nail Assault Rifles】 which discharge a substantially increased number of rounds.

「Mixed with a mighty high bone pile island--the horror!」

As for the bone nail gun we can cope without a problem, but the five piles using the Bone Nail Assault Rifles had several more times the power than what my arms could prevent.

Cooperating clearly slowed me down for a moment, but as a result I am now being targeted.

The deep murderous killing intent that i sense accelerates from danger of the surrounding environment where in I saw it.

To the rear of the bone army was the black skeleton sniper with a strengthened improved long distance shooting specification 【Bone Nail Sniper Rifle】 and the trigger was just squeezed.

「Gaaaa~tsu！！」

(a grinding noise)

The Bone Nail Sniper Rifle's muzzle discharged a slightly larger thicker bone nail that was approaching at high speed to my head in order to take away life surely, its impossible to dodge and evade left or right.

I follow my instinct and bare my fangs.

Thought and movement were one action and because I was running on instinct, I closed my mouth and my fangs cut into the bone nail stopping it.

However, I feel that it would of unceremoniously shot through my mouth if I was missing even the slightest focus, while thinking that it doesn't matter if I have broken my fangs as my neck muscles expand in force.

The fang bite took dreadful pressure, and I succeeded to bear the nausea from the smell of the heated bone nail.

While I succeeded in avoiding a clear death, and a cold sweat falls down my back, with a rush I spit out the bone nail.

What is left is fine debris in my mouth, but bad feelings to the sick gritty powder taste, but we will not talk about that.

I hit the bone piles like a hurricane with a single minded devotion.

A rear defender fights back with a bone nail gun, although at first seems the enemy decreased, but all of a sudden there are numerous simple log barricades being formed, and it doesn't decrease at all and is really troublesome, and above all the number of moves the enemy can make is too vast.

Since it is becoming difficult to move as the bone piles that are knocked down are now crowding my feet, I think that the situation will begin to gradually decline--

Gulp*

「「「“The earth swallows"！！」」」(sounds cooler than a hole appears)

The help came from half-earth lords who cooperated together using fourth rank magic to bring the appearance of the huge hole in the ground at the feet of the black skeletons.

The area of effect and development of speed was a joint work of several demons which exceeds the power used by a single earth-lord.

The earth closes in like a carnivorous beast swallowing in the black skeletons along with the simple log barricades leaving no chance to crawl out.

The earth makes a rumble sound and mixed in are also crunching noises, where you can feel the tremors and hear the logs and skeletons braking down and getting crushed together.

I stomped on the earth a couple of times to confirm its rock steady, and i ran to hunt the remaining sniper.

The end of the competition is close at hand and now I give full priority to the bone nail sniper.

「Katakatakata」

(more bone rattle noise)

I move at high speed approaching the bone pile, the key points to the black skeleton sniper is accuracy, therefore its best to prevent it from zeroing in, and get in reach with the magic tiger claws.

As i was coming into reach, I was forced to stop as "Black Bone Ramparts," an installation type barrier to protect and the figure of the black skeleton sniper.

The obstruction was a magic item, a Parabellum original, eight meters high and ten meters wide, with thousands of black bones layered with magic which doesn't allow attacks and forces them to be incomplete.

There is simply no comparison between this and the simple log barricades, very appropriate to call them castle walls.

"Hushiyurururu……gautsu!"

「フシュルルル……ガウッ！」

(for the life of me I couldn't figure out this sound effect “hushiyurururu ……gautsu!” is closest in english)

But without regard to it, I use "Beast Arts" article thirteen "Fierce Tiger Penetrating Palm"

"Fierce Tiger Penetrating Palm" is a unique breathing technique because of its characteristic of gathering the body's magic and energy to focus at a singular convergence point of magic and compresses it to form a ball to shoot out of the hand, the more focused its compression the higher its penetration power.

The black bone rampart was struck head-on and passes through making a palm sized hole and from that hole is a responding sound of the black skeleton sniper that was hiding in it.

「フシュルルルルル……」

(“hushiyuruuruuruu ……” sound effects)

While I exhale, I check my surroundings for any surviving soldiers, and there doesnt seem to be any.

Still maintaining a minimum amount of vigilance, I check the back of the black bone ramparts to confirm the kill.

The black bone sniper's ribs and spine were crushed, and scattered about the ground, and there was no movement at all.

Verifying its death, I collected the bone nail sniper rifle from where it rolled on the ground.

Before, we were told that, should we defeat our attackers, we are allowed to keep the personal effects that were on said victim.

So these two items were now mine, the bone nail gun and the bone nail sniper rifle, which is still very valuable and useful later on.

The power of the "Fierce Tiger Penetrating Palm" would work exceptionally well with these two items and increase their penetration, and power of destruction, I will be able to use it like this almost immediately.

I found the operation control panel and the black bone ramparts folded into a state of a rectangular box, and I put the three looted magic items in the storage device.

This just might be worth all the pain, I thought to myself as i returned to my colleagues.

As much as i would like to slow down, it will be difficult to finish the race within the time limit.

「Check for wounded」

「Twelve people injured, treatment is finished and movement won't be a problem.」

「Is that so .... but we must push forward, we got a quarter to go. How much hardship will be after this, just thinking about it makes me tired.」

When returning, the confirmation of circumstances had been finished.

There were many injured people this time, and yet there weren't any beyond saving.

In spite of it being a happy moment, we still had ten kilometers to travel, of the three hundred that started with our group, nearly eighty are injured, and thirty dropouts appeared.

Twenty of the thirty dropouts were people that tried to outwit others at the beginning of the games.

There is no blame on them, because those that fail receive a punishment game.

But those that proceeded ahead of the group were marauded on by attackers and soon fell out.

Those who stand alone will be attacked heavier than the herd.

If there is only one person it is much harder to resist an attack, because with many people and solid comraderie resistance becomes possible followed by unhindered movement forward.

Anyway, I go ahead of the group of the preceding pair using the cooperation of the group to advance forward, the conclusion had be decided all the same with no loss in speed to the finish.

We procede even if at high risk, but do not know if there is enough time.

To advance is hell, to retreat is hell, what a crisis.

We advance forward, while thinking about the debt of gratitude of the demon that pursues us from the rear.

I am thankful for him by training us, but couldn't he be more gentle?.

I would probably die before I could repay this favor.

◆ ◆ ◆

Night began and it was finally over, but there were more people that completed the whole distance than expectations.

The first lesson was of sacrifice, and resulted in the rest coming to cooperation naturally.

Unfortunately many dropouts appeared, but it's not a problem because I am not among them.

It could probably be said to be a satisfactory result.

Here, after I get such a feeling, while thinking, it is good, that, in order to obtain the vital force for tomorrow, I ate luxurious food from which the labyrinth ingredients were used, were many in quality and quantity.

After all it was the sister's cooking.

Day 312

The second day of the festival.

Since the event that I oversee the “Long-distance Obstacle Competition” is left unchanged, I think I will pay attention to Kanami today.

The event Kanami-chan is in charge of is the “Haunted House”.

Asue led her logistics support troops Patri to diligently make an [Underground Cavern] for Kanami-chan to 【Greater Summoning: Undead】 soldiers to attack.

The putrid smell of the undead teeming with semi-substantial ghosts drift in the air, a cry of sorrow echos on the bare rock of the corridor from the chamber space like a labyrinth, if the mind is weak the spirit dies just a little from the fear of the place.

Where in the participants in the <underground cavern> must collect five “keys” among the dead, or the doors will not open.

The survival of three hundred people must cooperate in order to leave this blockaded space which has no refuge or escape.

It is the participants screaming with blood, moves forward solemnly.

◆ ◆ ◆

[A certain Mantis type insectoid perspective]

Before my eyes they formed groups, not at all, there is no sign of the enemies decreasing, I have had enough.

In anger I strike hard, sharpness of my proud sickle hand tears at its neck.

“- Cut”

With one swing at the neck three bodies were beheaded, it seeks us who are of living people, while extending the both arms, it approaches, because it is the flesh which putrid decaying odor can float and is sore even touching the extent of impureness would make you hesitate that is “the zombie”.

In the undead race the most renowned, and weak to kill the living, are “zombies” having troublesome ability cognate corpses into more zombies, it is an existence which can easily be dealt with one swing of my sickle hands.

if there are only ten or twenty, would make no difference.

“As is expected there are too many”

Before my eyes zombies fill in, zombie, zombie, zombie's crowd in completely.

The narrow rock passageway is packed to the end with enemy zombies, with no end in sight, ready to attack us all at once they rush on.

I am attacked by physical quantity that is a nightmare, but fortunately they can not encircle us, because the passageway is narrow.

And yet never the less we can't relax our attention, grappling to control several zombies, if we die while being eaten by zombies, you become a zombie.

I can not relax at all here.

And you come to kill me seriously, make no mistake.

“Well, another. Guruofu-chan's sediment is, to become the same type of undead, why not I!? Saying that the possibility to control them will increase, don't you think!?”

I swing my sickle hands sending off three zombie heads flying, while I listen in secret to the fighting on the side is Guruofu-chan fighting with a spear.

Guruofu-chan was a Hobgoblin until a little while ago, but recently 【Ranked Up】 into a “Ghoul”, which made his handling of the spear much stronger than before.

Piercing three thrust in an instant to the zombie's heads to make sure of the killing.

A little ahead my elder sister is yearning for its decaying eye influenced by just a little of its special nature yet to realize, until I am pull up from slipping into crowd to feel only the short time forgiveness wanted from weakness but, such place I rely on is a close friend and colleague.

“Don't be absurd. If it was a normal zombie it would be possible, but the zombies produced from Kanami-chan, would not allow that possibility to be controlled.”

While I say that, Guruori-chan picks up the [Spear of Rotting Dead] to swing, we chopped up the zombies, using ability of the short spear [Putrid Decomposition] Using it furthermore kept corroding the bodies into mud.

The species called Ghoul, prefer rotten meat and body fluids of the dead.

Therefore Guruofu-chan slurps up the rotten meat in a liquid form in intervals, watching it feels unpleasant.

Well, there is no other way because it is the instinct of the species.

We mantis species, as a matter of fact often eat and kill our males during love copulation.

Because it can't be helped, I advert my eyes from reality, with single-minded enthusiasm destroy the enemy.

“Well. Even a mere zombie is super delicious when Kanami older sister generates it.”

You watch repulsed as decomposing fluid is drunk “slurp slurp slurp delicious” as Guruofu-chan drinks the marrow, and doesn't care.

“You still have not found it! As one would expect mentally limited!!”

Even if you don't pay attention, there is still a limit.

Keep checking. I struggle to reverse the situation at the last moment. No matter how I must endure the dangers. This shaved of a layer of my skin, and still it haunts me.

Although the place is full of enemies, I did not think the spirit to be attacked from an ally.

“I will be going, I want to come out as soon as possible.”

Tens of hundreds of zombies decapitated from the neck while tainted meat and flesh cling on giving me shivers that I must turn away my eyes, zombies destroyed the remains scatters the full-length of the contaminated ruins eluding my view, the time stretches and densely passes extremely long.

And now barely to be heard the voice from my company, it was a voice to give blessings that surely broke the deadlock.

“We found the third key. Time to break away!”

“Okay. Then let us leave quickly!”

in the underground space you need to have the keys to leave, and upon finally hearing the report of the last key being found, we secured an escape route, and then we ran.

At that time, I unintentionally saw the soiled sickle hands was that evaded my eyes.

I do not understand where this flesh and meat came from as its stuck on, rather my doing. Meat.

Guruori-chan is eating delicious zombie hand that was secured. Meat.

Meat, meat, meatmeatmeatmeat

“I come out as soon as possible, so I can soak in the hot springs”

“Before that I clean my whole body.”

Just for a moment and wondered, what Guruori-chan was saying, and then I understood.

“Well, yes. Indeed. The whole group had been washed by a water hose yesterday, such a thing happened. It is assent, in truth.”

Our whole body, as a consequence of repeated battle with the undead was the smell of putrid rot that hung in the air from the remains that clung to our bodies.

A piece of meat is stuck to the armor, the decaying liquid flesh now becomes a stain. Though it doesn't understand because the nose stops working, undoubtedly a dreadful smell begins to emit.

Indeed, with what we saw yesterday, large amounts of water coming out of the water hose cleansed the entire body, then sterilizing and deodorizing effects of high kill sea grass and kanbu seeds in large amounts for a mineral bath for the armor to soak in which was the same as what we were given, I understood well.

Everybody was using the hot spring, you couldn't enter as we were.

It is necessary to wash off as much filth as possible.

Oh and, so it is that we were covered in filth and excrement while looking for the key to escape.

The zombie and ghouls reinforced with ice magic come out here and there, and the desperate struggles at the escape door where we were attacked endlessly one after another, somehow we returned from undead hell.

And while we are physically and mentally exhausted condition, I washed every corner of my body, at last I was able to finally soak in the hot spring.

The armor putrid smell remains in order take care of it requested a leprechaun to wash it some more, tomorrow is coming and somehow must manage.

While soaking in the hot spring, I genuinely think.

Tomorrow is more, it should be better, right.

However unreasonable that may be, a certain kind of conviction is held, I looked at the night sky as far as I can see.

Oh, the compound eye bleeding somehow.

◆ ◆ ◆

Because it is event that shaves mentally thing, that being the case great deal of those that came out injured was large physically and mentally weak.

But there are also such places zombies are reinforced with Kanami-chan's ice magic here and there, but, well its still a zombie even if reinforced.

Members who passed the severe training so far, have not yet been defeated.

I am satisfied because there were almost no dropouts, our members awfully stink were prepared mineral baths at the hot spring.

Its troublesome and while giving a rotten stench off, indeed I'm too afraid of and infection above all.

I think it would be okay because I have a strong vitality, but doing it yourself is safer it seems.

They may tell you that you do too much, but that's it.

Then such a thing you don't have to do is said perhaps, but that is it

At times of extreme state exposes ones true nature, therefore has a meaning.

Since the responsibility of cleaning the armor is delegated, I must thoroughly enjoy tomorrows event.

Day 313

The third day of the festival.

I will pay attention to Minokichi-kun today.

The event Minokichi-kun supervises is “Tug of War”.

I made a special sub-dragon rope made with strength and the leather of the sub-dragon superior in toughness as materials for Minokichi-kun's opponents.

When all the members breath matches perfectly, it would be possible to fight against even Minokichi-kun.

However just to pull from both ends would be boring, if lose for a certain period of time, it shifts to Minokichi-kun and becomes a one-to-many battlefield.

Minokichi-kun seals his lightening flame ability, removed the axe and shield to make him empty handed, in physical strength he is the greatest in Parabellum.

To experience the first time, it is likely to be defeated immediately.

◆ ◆ ◆

[A certain half sergeant demon half sergeant lord point of view]

Trick. Do the trick again.

FUSHURURURURURU, snorting breath wildly Minokichi nii-san pulls the rope, too late preparation of the stage shows the results noticeably.

I and many holding onto the rope understand the difference instantly, the hopeless divide between us is unreasonable.

“Sun Lin dono …… this, it necessary to do this to play tug of war?”

ED: Sun Lin is the guy that uses “Burns” when he talks

The cold sweat sinks slowly, the thunder dragonewt who was behind Supoto the thunder half-dragonewt calls out to Burns, in agreement with the opinion.

“Meaning, there is none you know. Because in the end losing, competing will become frightening.”

Approximately three hundred members vs. Minokichi nii-san, due to tug of war.

Normally there would be an overwhelming difference between war potential leaving no reason for defeat.

But, it is useless. Minokichi nii-san, existence is like a mountain and isn't moving at all.

So far, until now the performance of more than the average of each species of members training is trained well by Burns but it's, nevertheless, hopeless.

Large demons like trolls and ogres are dozens, still merely one demon of Minokichi nii-san can win is quite the spectacle to imagine but as expected no one can pass.

And I don't like it. I extremely don't like it.

“Oh well, at the least I want to not to show an unsightly appearance.”

“As for the half-dragonewt Suputo has been. A candidate from the beginning.”

But the tug of war that starts, unexpectedly made strenuous efforts.

“Throwing up discharges bloody vomit loosen force to calm it down.”

“At the same time. Heave-ho! Heave-ho! Heave-ho!”

“”Heave-ho! Heave-ho! Heave-ho!””

Everyone is desperate. The footing on the ground leans the center of gravity inclines backwards, almost falling down using power from the whole body to pull.

“FuUUUU .....BuUMOOOOOOOOOOOOO!”

However, before overwhelming force, petty tricks are meaningless.

“Wa What the Ahahahahahahah……”

“Such a thing, is impossible!”

Well, in the end we lost Burns, Minokichi nii-san existence itself is breaking the rules is what I think.

What do you think, by pulling with three hundred people, also practically moving like I do. You have a large physique, and it is very heavy, but till has limits meaning it can be done.

Well, even then it is not be able to get it.

Though I was prepared, and lost at tug of war it is the expected results but I don't mind.

Ax and shield and lightning flame are not used, empty handed circumstances and us fully armed having mock battles.

As Burns looks up to the big frame of Minokichi nii-san, and one of its size I am accustomed to taking in the training runs.

Formorun, or the black skeleton giant, are huge. Such species opponent tactics, I am already experienced with them.

But, in front of Minokichi nii-san is meaningless.

“Heavily armed troops <<Anger>> hundreds of people strong, Ogre and Troll Torju, two species painfully go in mass.

Minokichi nii-san which is in no way inferior to the proud in stature Torju charges.

“BUUMOOOOOOO!”

“GUWAAAAAAAAA”

They charge like two ramparts approaching at high speed by pushing a massive tower shield out forward, the destructive power to kill by running the enemy over.

Speed and weight and hardness of hundreds come together and align. Normally can do nothing but evade.

Burns went right straight at Minokichi nii-san to attack.

Roar, the thunder and tearing similar sounds to absurd power of the right hand side straightforward a direct hit to the tower shield which bent, to the size of a fist was made.

But still power is undiminished it doesn't become weak at all, as much as it seems to have lightened and Torju's momentum is reversed and disappears.

“Torju's important sacrifice is to waste”

Trembling in fear to see it, however from behind Torju we heavily charge in one after another.

“If you're going to die at least land a single blow.”

“Uooooooooo. DAMN IT DAMN IT DAMN IT, I don't want to die in a place like this Yooooooooooo!”

The vanguard plunge in the face of death came like a swarm of ants as bait.

Normally it is possible to crush them by physical quantity. We overcome usually from severe training produced at hand. Around here and there are people several levels stronger than I.

“BUUMOOOOOOO!”

However, when hit directly the arms of dozens of people are blown off like splinters of scrap wood in taking a swing, and only a single step on the earth with all one's might causes small scale earthquakes.

Overwhelming destruction is lavished from Minokichi nii-san, surely it can not be helped to seem similar to an avatar of natural phenomenon.

But, there in blank amazement wanted to give up.

Friends fall down in piles like putrid corpses--broken and I have ruptured organs and visceral fractures, well I can't die and leave things this way – – and to overcome that, I and others are determined to charge repeatedly.

Anyway, this is the plan for the time being.

At first, in the beginning I intended to partner the command movement lead by Burns, yes, unreasonable weakness.

Minokichi nii-san, from Obarou nii-san against a collective the enemy commander first to smash hit into poor leadership, and so he is going to be smashed.

Commander central brain if you smash up, the organization perfect function fails. The weakening doesn't escape any elite forces.

If you rather, things as a sacrifice of physical ability Ogres or Trolls become excellent meat shields. But only a limited amount time to work, that limited time is very precious.

Because of that the time earned was put to use at the rear casting magic powerful black magic, [Magic] system of attack to zip faster than can be seen.

“Don't worry about allies, Shoot ehehehehehh”

The shot lands safely, the colorful magics explodes together with allies.

The artistry of the destruction was felt to even be beautiful, rather only our comrades are blown away, and the purpose was not achieved.

“Buuuuuuu, BuuMOOOOOOOOOOOOO ! !”

As smoke is blown off in the roar, the body cowers.

My legs are trembling, fear that you can not resist gushes out.

We've won, the fight of several dungeon bosses. For such, extremely powerful people gets swarmed.

And for that, my friend Minokichi nii-san, we seriously fear.

“Its all hopeless.”

“Hahaha..... Although I knew, this is cruel”

Together with Suputo-han, spill a dry smile.

At any rate, more than one cast hits directly, barely any damage has been given.

The disparity could make you laugh, we just do our best, and thrust, I was hit hard rightsided right after I landed a solid blow into the side with a loved sword.

“GOB idiot.”

The heavy blow is able to stir the whole body, involuntarily a strange voice sung out.

Flying while turning round and round we go, in extreme pain lucky to be alive, and lose consciousness while thinking about it.

When I wake up, someone from the medical troop <<Prière>> was treating me, I earnestly hope. To be on a soft bed which would be fine.

I am optimistic thinking such things, lukewarm water splashes on my face.

“Buhaa! And, WHAT!”

“Losing consciousness to escape is sweet. Yes, sweeter than sugared fruit plums that is.”

Saying so while having jumped out of bed, <<Prière>> one hundred members severing under chief Seibo.

Mild and gentle looks Burn, I am pleased to see looks where others suffer, devilish woman with plump chest armor hateful and evil.

Such Seibo holds a wooden bucket Burn, the contents to the white guess from the cloudy liquid, was lukewarm water of the hot spring with recovery aiding magic, was poured on as a treatment method.

Dirt in the soil, except that it is wet with lukewarm water, the troublesome pain is absent.

The bone that was crushed that made me cry and the torn muscles in addition is restored.

“Since was wiped out, please let me play tug of war.”

“……Has it not ended?”

“It doesn't end. Until night pull the rope and fight.”

Siebo floats a devilish smile, I was full of a motivation and pointed at Minokichi elder brother who continued a warm up exercises.

“You just ….. Are you serious. “ “Well, unless you don't bleed.”

Still we fought while being convinced it could rain on a cloudless day after having been already over.

In order to survive, we unite even more than ever-before.

To hell with the world!

◆ ◆ ◆

When ever the frequency is digested, members timing in which the rope was pulled began to become more complete.

Though development to which Minokichi-sama was pulled was increased too, though not perfect yet, and Minokichi-sama remains undefeated at tug-of-war.

And, in the fight that starts after the tug-of-war, The member is settled and blown off with one Minokichi nii-san's fist, The wave of assaults was played with one kick and they flew.

The spectacle that should be called violation, By that the person who dies doesn't go out becoming possible through Minokichi-sama's discipline training to move himself perfectly, it is exquisite because it came to be able to be easy.

If it was Minokichi-sama from before we would have had one or two accidents.

Moreover it would be tough not feeling admiration, I think that I will reduce the work of Seiji who has been running for a long time busily since the start of the festival if even just a little, it made it to the thing followed by numbers of bodies.

It is serious because the wounded come out one after another from Minokichi-kun.

Day 314

The fourth day of the festival.

Today I think I will pay attention to Asue-chan.

Asue-chan is supervising, it is a “Rock-climbing Cliff-Wall” that uses the huge pit made from Asue-chan's ability.

The dept of the vertical pit leads to about three hundred meters.

Though the projection of the rock wall made key points that can be used as hand hanging holds and work stable areas is many, according to location depending on where the leaning wall overhangs so, there is a need for moderate skills.

Participating members who are climbing are also in an armed state, up until climbing over the cliff-side precipice training by surprise attacks was the idea, even if you think you have excellent physical ability, to ascend itself will be far harder than one would think.

But there can be rocks that fall overhead occasionally, <<Parabellum Hot-spring Village>> elves come to cooperate by firing suction cup arrows to attack, carelessness can not happen.

By the way, they are aware of the high risk of dropping from fallen rocks.

There are precautions in place to rescue them should they fall, your life will be saved if you don't die instantly.

◆ ◆ ◆

[A certain Boss Monkey Garudora Ebura point of view]

It is necessary to crawl up from the bottom of the huge black hole that becomes empty to the vast large forest.

It was said to start today.

The black holes are also called [Hell Abyss] by members who sank on the first day of the festival, the depth was approximately three hundred meters underground.

Normally it would be difficult height to climb, and it is definitely a challenge to climb it in armed state.

But from the species of monkey man Ororin that specializes on tree life, it is very easy thing to climb by using clues of slight irregularities and cracks in the rock-face.

Within the group there was a monkey man, it proceeds faster than others smoothly climbs lightly.

“Ukiki, from here at this point it is a little troublesome area.”

Such monkey man am among superior variety classification to be heated on the tail of hair hardened shell “Tough Husk Miracle Monkey Buraiorurin” to present the [Rank Up] evolution, Obarou the leader of parabellum calls me Boss Monkey, Garudora Ebura of light armament which it gives priority to mobility, I stood closest to the exit than anyone else, I stood vertically from the rock wall while folding one's arms.

Hefty legs move freely grasping snags on rocks, and to stabilize the body by using a powerful three tails which allows me to move my limbs more precisely, and we have been in detail observe the situation and proceed ahead.

“from here, we can be knocked off from surprise attacks. Ukkiki, its somewhat difficult.”

To side of such a armament with the similar light dress preparation which is climbed “monkey ogre yahuru” of two angular white hair two tails - - called Yajuku, it stands in the rock wall by using its toes and two tails.

Yajuku became a monkey demon from a hobgoblin, there were many twist and it turns out to become one of my followers, that is what our relationship is like.

Every day he follows me, he is a comrade-in-arms who ran in both battlefields and labyrinths.

“Occasionally the certain parts of the ground collapses easily and is a little troublesome. Asue-chan sister had made “Artificial Rock Golems” which drops rocks making it a little tricky. But the most troublesome are, what the extra elves bring in.”

Gardula is driving Yajuku, he briefly talks about information on the waiting violators instead of finding out themselves.

It spreads to the following people, a help to capture it.

“Well, I could do Na guy alone safe want to leave the exclusion within now is tricky.”

In that way Garudora is standing on the rock wall, in a low voice chanting.

Magic converges rapidly to the right hand, red and green magic light scatters around.

“I will skewer it, Ukki! “Stabbing flame blossoms of proud roots spear thief Genovese 'Gu””

Mixed system third tier magic “Stabbing flame blossoms of proud roots spear thief Genovese 'Gu”

It was invented by mixing of intense heat system and plant system, the spear of forming made from the root of a red flower of two meters in length and five centimeters in the diameter.

The ear tip of a pointed root is greatly sharper than that of normal metallic spear, Garudora threw out the spear that shook the surface like the flame in heaven high just from twisting his waist and physical strength.

It is unleashed from a strong arm and the spear flies through the heavens and the aim is not mistaken, to pierce into the chest of the artificial rock golem was to cause interference of the falling rocks to stay in place.

Though the artificial rock golems should be called a human type composed of rock was not fragile structure to be stopped with just this action, however within the spear the flaming roots rapidly grow, a huge flame blossoms with explosive spirit.

“Kikiki, Looks like dirty fireworks huh.”

The body of rock of equal to the artificial golems to be bombed to pieces from the inside by the spear that grows bombs is not enough and is disappointed, the broken pieces was pulled by gravity and fell.

In so doing, it passes to the other members while climbing.

The largest piece is the size of an adult human male, if it hits directly it will do considerable damage. Most likely, both could not endure and will fall together.

Fortunately no one was hit. But, if it was even a little different a number of people would have been involved.

“This is too dangerous!”

“Damn-so please be careful!”

For that reason, one or two complaints are indeed going out.

“Ukiki, calculated so it wouldn't hit properly, don't worry ukiki.”

The threat that will be blocked without fail in the future is excluded beforehand therefore please be a little patient, while thinking that, Gardula is going further each second, the third root spear is thrown.

A root spear hits perfectly, fire flower blooming well and violators were crushed.

For a while the root spear continues to burn by magic is in full bloom, the dark [Hell] is colored gorgeously if only just a little.

“Ukiki, such massage ukki probably. Ukiki can do nothing but climb now.”

“Kiki. Kiki. Both of the artificial golems have been only decreased in size to that of palm seeds, which make it much easier.”

However even if you can ruin the generation body in which substitution is even very much to our regret effectively, the elves waiting for Garudora is holding a bow and arrow for when he climbed up to a specified range prepared for use.

Elves who are our neighbors, participates in this event as entertainment.

Although it is done but not with carelessness, and to ensure good behavior is to show visible action, the worst punishment from Obarou is to be killed while eaten alive, I believe doing this much is enough.

As one would expect the absolute power and terror that come with the drive should not do such folly, Violators who were mopping up seems ti decided ti stop by here once.

“Ukikiki. Well its time to climb.”

I think the safety for Garudora has been secured, I begin to climb using hands feet and the three tails, some evil voice was heard.

“Oh no, this group is also doing well. Want to climb be care of palm, that's a no isn't it a trick. But it is a rule palm, well, that's all right. Everyone good luck and, from here I will assist you.”

It is much overhead, the thing near the exit was the supervisor Asue.

What kind of development is this, Garudora driven by a frustration that can be expressed that it begins to spring in the mind easily and was instinctive sense of crisis, I looked up and tried to investigate the cause.

But there was no need to investigate, it was obvious.

“Ukiki ……. I'm beaten Ukki.”

Garudora were going to advance from now on to [Abyss Hell] rock river wall, it begins to flow as if the inside of the body of a living organism.

But the flow settled in an instant, the rock wall shape seems to be more difficult to climb than before, the rock golem that had been expelled is revived.

Moreover than revived, there were even more of them than before.

“Kiki, kiki…….. They replenish if destroyed by ranged attacks, incidentally the geographical features are changed and it rises the difficulty, what is this thing. Really unpleasant, Explain it to me for just a moment.”

“Ukkiki which I have done…… Everyone, Ukki I'm sorry.”

Damn it, While thinking the expression it hangs in the wind, Garudora scratches his cheek.

Yajuku shrugs as much to say no help for it, other members who had been following also were floating with a wry smile.

Certainly this time was a blunder of Garudora, if violators are destroyed the geographical features change as well as being immediately replenished, you could not know in advance.

Immediately excluding the threat to begin with is not a wrong idea, this kind of blunder could occur for anyone.

Just this time by chance was Garudora, because everyone understands it, gently out things to think in a positive manner to attack was changed.

“However, Ukki ahead seems longer than I thought”

Disturbances of the violators were, never a thing to ignore, members probably will be defeated in blame with out forgiveness.

Therefore trying to eliminate in order to make it easier to climb, it is immediately restored, and increases in number.

Either way difficulty increases when you remove an obstruction, so its best not to do so, but what still awaits the countless difficulties of [Abyss Hell] trials has been.

Garudora sheds cold sweat, and imagines what exactly lies ahead.

And having fallen rocks big as three meter taking careful aim after that.

In climbing, the rock golem starts its obstruction.

◆ ◆ ◆

Asue-chan's [Rank Up] the generative capacity and the geographical features operation ability to do and obtain are taken full advantage, if constructors made from rock are broken, they get replenished and increase in number, easy work only of changing geographical features for a moment and not climbing easy took time to make.

Once the work is easy to elf roles such as instruction to basically, you come to me.

When even the exit comes to about twenty meters in the back, though an easy obstruction such as making the projection in the rock wall at random is done, a little after that, the person who relaxes his guard seems to be unexpectedly caught.

Caught members must not drop power of attention to the last minute, lessons learned and got things going.

Of its own way to the things that hurt people come out, it must have been still safe when compared with the area of Minokichi-kun.

Ability to respond in an unstable environment, would much be improved.

Dozens of members were shot down, it will work hard also tomorrow due to no deaths

Day 315

The fifth day of the festival.

I think I'll pay attention to today at Burasato-san.

The event Burasato supervises is called "Sword Dance Masquerade".

Members keep fighting against the blood army corps condensed from blood into human form for a duration of time.

The blood army corps's made from the fresh blood from Burasato's sword wings as its core, but I created [Blood Giants] which comprises from Blood of the Giants to configure it specially.

In a sense it is a part of Burasato's body, they could be a closer existence to my clones.

Therefore, the performance of the "Blood Sword Army Demon Soldiers Blondiido" unit performances that composes the blood army corps is the 【High-ranking Body Generation 】 equal to High summoning abilities, I wonder maybe its somewhat higher.

For that very reason the performance was good, and with commands issued and can act independent.

That's a very important thing in the [Holy War], which is many vs. many.

To raise the probability of survival, no matter what this is an event we can never avoid.

◆ ◆ ◆

--- Female Knight Therese' view point ---

It was like a sea of blood on the plains.

A sword wing of Burasato acts as the core, in the highly toxic "Blue Poison Giant (Blue Talos)" human type configuration to the "Blood Sword Army Demon Soldiers Blondiido", in perfect movement we are attacked.

While having high level integrated technology (Bio-Equipment), they amount to one thousand easily.

We are completely surrounded in a defense formation called [Saintly Shield of Emasu] a superior defensive formation, from the inside [Magic] is used to attack in waves somehow i was able to endure the predicament.

"Solders, rise yourselves! Our future will be for not, if we do not act now!"

Normally this would be a desperate situation.

The ability is high even for a single unit, in addition partly due to the fact that it commanded perfectly by one's will, the chances are not as long as I feared.

But even so, I raise my voice.

As a person who leads, it is because weakness must not be shown.

“Rear guard, higher rank superior officers stand by ten persons length area for [magic] casting and wait for further instructions, with exception of those who favor trouble come move closer.Vanguard, press on, PUSH~tsu.”

"""OK!!!"""

While hearing the response, I and my favorite magic sword which has been with me for many years [Wind Raid Moon Sword], and its magic is shown on the body of the magic

sword [Water star beer lute]. (I think this is the swords “Lunar Gate” ability that drinks in and absorbs moon light to increase its combat capability)

The magic sword shakes in response, magic light of different color shined.

The newly acquired magic sword [Stellar Water], a few days ago my master to be Obarou came back and presented something of a gift.

Recently he has been too busy and only conversed by using the ear-cuffs and only a little overtime, and somehow left feeling, as though my existence was forgotten, it seems I was worrying over nothing.

Quite the opposite I am feeling relieved and reassured, I feel good and not bothered at all.

But, well, in difference of the present I will forgive him just this time.

“Commander~tsu, an attack is beginning to concentrate on the east-side~tsu!”

Once before the fight I met the master, although once a slave, through many twists and turns Behn my former adjutant a [Prelate Bishop] who became my subordinate again reported loudly.

In response to it, I, one of the 18 Demon Warlords got the title [Brilliant Mercy Righteous Knight] and obtained one ability, the mind and body touching the [Light of Mercy] will have their energies drain when exercised.

It is an aura that covers the whole body that shines gold and glitters where the nobility support is felt.

At first is to be treated with bewilderment although, nowadays I can move freely which makes it easier to discharge [Light of Mercy], I imagine an image to totally become like a storm of falling cherry blossoms in the mind.

Then it changes in accordance to my image and shines [Light of Mercy], and I swallow the [Blood Sword Army Demon Soldiers] which rushed to level this defense, the activities remarkably became stagnated.

The offensive and defensive force was reduced by half, movement that was fast as the wind becomes slowed.

It is not missed and the vanguard who strengthened the defense on the east side attacks it from the space of the escutcheon with the spear and sword, and the Blood Army was kicked out.

In the end because Burasato's sword wings were in its core, the Blood Sword Army Demon Soldiers needs to be revived after some time, Still there was certainly an effect on decreasing the intensity of the attack.

“Hold out until the last minute~tsu”

“Hold fast and wait for the time that elder sister Burasato comes out, then it's time to cut off the mass.”

“Such a hell is unwelcome pardon. ~tsu”

“Usually I am a reliable elder sister, I was really fighting for respect from me!”

“GAHAHAHAHAA hehehehee”

Members laugh as ridicule, the enemy before my eyes is desperately broken to pieces though the sweat falls.

To say nothing of attack that the vanguard who is the wall draws out, changing the guard after a rain downpour and hail to the countless colorful [magic] is destruction and crushing sounds.

However the enemy of whom number we knock down is added one after another and doesn't seem to decrease easily, the mind and body gradually become exhausted.

Stamina is squeezing out, there are people on the verge of magic depletion too. Concentration becomes interrupted, there will be people who suffer injuries and make mistakes.

But every one still fights desperately even so, with the condition of clear victory or clear defeat under a predetermined time will win, the battle formation tears down and it becomes a free-for-all fight, the weaker members were ultimately defeated in numbers of violence, after that it becomes very scary.

It is today's event “Sword Dance Masquerade”, it is repeated again and again until the sun goes down.

Already it has repeated several times, for defeat during the previous, as a punishment after rest it will continue for a time, just one minute but Burasato the supervisor was supposed to compete enters the war.

At that time just pandemonium, it comes attacking in a state which it is drunk with blood [Blood Sword Army Bloody Empress] (Raid and Press variant) was wearing a vortex of blood swords was an enigmatic typhoon while laughing.

By the last minute only a small amount was left and there were no deaths but only just barely, I bear serious near fatal injuries, the members who drop out nears one hundred. Given that the total number of our group was more than three hundred people, we understand the tremendous damage.

Though treatment was immediately given to members, the damage is too large and some not yet returned to consciousness, at present I am a nonparticipant.

Therefore, managing to endure by the number that decreases compared with the beginning somehow that hold.

You can also participate in the event again, until the end.

Thereafter I may not be able to endure a second time, so that Burasato continues to race much punishment if that happens. Everyone is wounded or dropped out funny or not.

That's why this is the crucial moment, it is on the brink of whether it is possible to survive safely today.

“Enemy in the rear, the large number confirmed. ~tsu”

For us who strengthen defense firmly, large-scale Blood Sword Army Demon Soldiers that fused tens of Blood Sword Army Demon Soldiers appeared.

All of which will dramatically improve its abilities, comparable to large demon trolls that itself is a wonder.

It must be removed immediately, it is certain that the defense will be broken into.

“The first through third class standby, [Magic] launch preparation ----- fire.~tsu”

It is allowed to cast in advance, one of the immediate hand that had been made to wait so as to fires.

It's now, the time has come.

“Most of the flames crazy snake spotted Irvine row Ben. ~tsu”

“A branch of a sigh water bloom to join Lulu bedding.”

“-- Pollution of the water flood the hell and agra”

Hell-fire Serpent, a huge branch, an impure muddy stream, attacks large-scale Blood Sword Army Demon Soldiers respectively.

Evaporates by the conflagration, bloody bodies absorbed by the branches, and are lost form by the muddy stream.

While rolling innumerable Blood Sword Army Demon Soldiers by the after effect, although it spread destruction, it has not ended yet.

“All hands, do not relax until the end! ~tsu”

[Wind of the Moon] is clad in silver dust swirling in spiral wind with golden holy water drank from [Stellar Water] and [Light of Mercy] is added, I utter a cry while scattering across wide-range.

We will survive, it was a painful long battle.

◆ ◆ ◆

Although Burasato-san is itching to participate, because he is made to enter the war only as a punishment if members are defeated by a certain degree, the blood army corps is beginning making a vigorous attack.

One, just one minute to participate in the war, it seems it was not enough.

No, I wonder rather the desire has accumulated even more.

Well, at any rate, the proportion of injured people is quite high because, members of our medical unit <<Prière>> in charge of here is pretty lively.

Afterwards I thought about bring previsions later, while I tried to help the members who have yet to return to consciousness by [Blood Elixir] but let us put a helping hand to Seiji-kun.

In this case, as long as it is not serious, you will be able to move tomorrow.

Because I don't intend to end it here yet there is still more, even if you were wandering between life and death, or not to be like dropping out.

Day 316

The sixth day of the festival.

Today I think I will pay attention to Supesei.

The event that Supesei supervises is "Devil Star Receptacle".

Long story short, Supesei is sitting on top of a cylinder towering in the middle compartment that was depressed in a circular shape to exercise earnestly magic for a certain period of time, like pouring down rain.

Because the amount of magic recovery exceeds magic consumption in the case of low grade magic, rains various magics that pours down without interruption is equal to despair for members who run about trying to escape.

Do you run about trying to escape desperately during the fixed time or, try to confronting it by cooperating those are the choices.

To be well informed of the action method of a variegated magic, it is likely to become the best opportunity.

◆ ◆ ◆

【A certain Nameless Spell Lord point of view】

「Quite, very lovely……」

The hellfire ball which burns brilliantly, the torrent spear which swirls at high speed, the thunder tiger from which lightning sounds the heavens accompanied gushes forth, countless small stones which shines black, the sword forest which ramified small, the black

smoke which infringes upon the soul, frozen ice serpents and the water blades that with a slash and even rocks tears asunder, and others more, they were developed in the sky so that it didn't deploy, the magic of various systems of the first and second grade.

As I look up I think, it looks like bright stars in the night sky.

Though maybe a little escapism is mixed too, however the various magic systems simultaneously castings at the same time, the technique used was not able to be understood.

Even a little [magic] if those who walk its path, everything constructed before one's eyes is seen, it is impossible not to be inspired.

There is the [magic] of polar opposite.

[Magic] is a kind of [sorcery] and [mystery] than [secret art], the user is a lot of fields that are by far compared with.

It is good wide range from the new comer to the expert of convenience, you might want to say both are in a sense basic.

However, therefore it is not so easily used.

If you will exercise according to own ideal, natural talent with effort from birth are piled up as it is, a precise, delicate technique is necessary.

However, even if you spend all that effort and talent, magics that are various and many as is present, it is usually impossible as all the magics are exercised at the same time like this.

The character is written by the right hand, it cooks by the left hand, money is counted by the right leg, the picture is drawn by the left leg, the page of the book is turned over by the mouth, the thing is gripped sideways, and taking the child on the head for a ride.

It is not easy to understand and as an example though might be inadequacy is after the agreement, in a word one to always do unreasonableness is the result.

Though it should be so, it is preformed in front of my eyes.

Therefore, I watched in fascination.

Can such a thing be possible, it transcends demon intellect, it may of already be a kind of art.

“Fool~tsu, want to die like a bug~tsu!”

Me who was looking up at the starts in blank surprise and the magic that keeps being spun, it was a colleague that forcibly pulled me was Minobu-kun large demon minotaur whom I am friends with.

As for my height is less than half of Minobu-kun, mover it is poorer in bone and muscle sinews than him too.

As though lifting a child lightly, I was lifted and was carried onto his shoulders having no time to resist.

By its own weight, Minobu's thick shoulder dent in my abdomen, it moves up and down because he runs hurriedly, though the pressure seems to join in every case to vomit the contents of the stomach instinctively, I unintentionally cry out.

“If I am destroyed by that transcendence art, rather I desire it.~tsu”

There was no pretense, this was the scream of the soul.

If I am going to die anyway, let it be by the magic I have sworn my life to.

“We were born less than a year ago! We got to live! Don't give up too early!”

“……It is also like that”

He was persuaded by Minobu, and certainly I think you're right.

It is risky and dangerous, the thought flew from an instinctively normal idea.

We are certainly still young, long live demons in the future, it would be regrettable though if I give up at this point.

When having come out of delirium, I begin spell casting quickly, to the starts of magic that began to pour down towards us right under it, Aitsue refereed as [The Wind called Barad] was made of magic alloy. “Evil Whirlwind of Pulling Continual Change” The wall of wind visualization came from the fifth grade dust system "Evil Whirlwind of Pulling Continual Change" born in the overhead due to the falling of the many magical orbit is forced to bend only cancel each other at the collision, the shock wave caused when counterbalancing it is dispersed in the surroundings. There must be a boundary not to be able to enter on the tip there, roaring sound that continues constantly within a fixed range. The magic that pours down is only in the first and second grade, the effect of “Evil Whirlwind of Pulling Continual Change” is that of the fifth grade and is overwhelmingly stronger.

Though there is no case broken early if it was usual, however everything has a limit. “For the time being though it was possible to surpass…… There were too many.” Countless magics intermittently collide, even the whirlwind loses momentum, because the individual quality is as high as the capability of the caster is displayed, the power is nearly one grade higher. In this case of appearance, it doesn't seem to have much longer time. Because are at the bottom in the geographical features that sinks like the shell turtles that we are, there isn't any refuge or escape anywhere. If whirlwind disappears, the magic will surely blow us off, because surroundings are enclosed by the wall, it is thought that the impact of attacks it from all directions have no direct hit, which might be good.

“I must rebuild the system, in order to survive.~tsu”

“ “ “ O U ! ! “ “ “

The present conditions are not hopeless.

For this reason, cooperation with other colleagues, if not you won't survive.

Therefore, we are overcrowded and compose a solid defense formation, all kinds of skills that can help each other is spent, It endures though it manages to endure, it endures, and those who drop out are produced occasionally and ——

“They really do their best, more than expected. It is about time to experiment with a new magic, only for a moment though.”

——

we are made to the Supesei test subjects of an experiment that kept exercising the magics, and we were blown away left being unsatisfied.

Oh, how wonderful the magic is!

My consciousness, was lost there.

◆ ◆ ◆

According to the plan, members might have learned the action method to various magics with the body. However, the result of testing the magic newly stocked with Supesei-san blast with magic book grimoire, I think whether very blowing off is a good idea. They worked hard and endured, even though it was almost to the end, I think I felt sorry for them in the end. But, well, there is no difference in that such is also experienced. Supesei-san do be careful in various ways. The festival is half over, everywhere physical injuries increase. The mind and body's recuperative power promotion by effect of hot spring, a variety of magic medicines are abundantly used, there is devoted treatment with Seiji-kun to complete those who drop out though assuming and depending are a little, the tiredness that cannot be wiped even so is deep in the bottom of the body, area is remarkably understood. Drops of the concentration occur if I leave you unattended, and the accidents

will increase, too. Because the time limit approaches, too, It is as more convenient to maintain the state that can move to the very limit. Therefore I decided to serve the dish which I used the dungeon ingredients which vitality adopted in meat of reliable Dragon Empress being filled and various dungeons if I ate it for in large quantities. Because such an ingredient dared up to now to be limited, energies that had decreased in this will be able to be regained with one gulp at the dish is what I think. And, yes, after all, I thought cooked Empress dragon's meat is delicious dish when cooked by the sisters.

Cheap meat is reborn to the best depending on the cooking method, what happens if I add a superior cooking technology in the finest quality, it is easy to imagine. The outside crispy, the inside soft. The flavor of the meat is rich and delicate moment in the mouth to bite, it is rich in water filling the nasal

cavity with out stop. It's just too unbearable, It's a performance from the later when I have swallowed and have passed voice. Though it melts and dissolves, dragon empress's meat supplies huge energy to the body by acid in the stomach, the euphoria like regenerating the cell of the whole body in that case is accompanied. A sense rebirth from within, is what I would say. As the relations with [God of the Rebirth] are close, it may be the result.

There is no getting tired of it no matter how much you eat, dragon empress's meat, It was still special.

Alcohol makes it taste better Dragon empress meat is divine.

Day 317

The seventh festival day.

I intend to pay attention to Kugime-chan today.

The event Kugime-chan is hosting is "Hiding Demon".

The members hidden in the rich expanse of the great forest, Kugime-chan who is a Nine Divinities Demon Princess (Kukionihime) uses [Superior Demon Species Creation] to create "Pursuit Eyes Demons (Seeker Eyes) "to search for them, its details were simple.

The fighting power of the Seeker Eyes that had the appearance of a one-eyed Small Demon (Goblin) wearing a kimono, it was equal to the weakest members. Frankly, it's a small fish.

However, its ability to search for the enemy alone is high, it can easily see through a sloppy [Hidden Body (Hiding)].

Mastering [Hidden Body] by experience to resist it, it is an important skill to survive.

Incidentally, since various penalties are imposed on the found members, everyone has become desperate.

Well, it's probably still a relatively easy category.

◆ ◆ ◆

[A certain Male Elf's (Ekirudo's) point of view]

The forest filled with nature for we of the Elf tribe, while being the home we are familiar with, is a hunting ground where oneself can raise their ability.

In the long life of an Elf, we fundamentally never leave the forest.

Hunting for the prey that would become our daily meals everyday since childhood, we live while receiving the favor of the forest.

Therefore nearly all us Elves are expert users of the bow, we possess superior physical ability and knowledge to run through the forest's entirety, in addition the affinity with spirits of the wind is high, we are a tribe with the characteristic of having raised abilities just by being in a forest with its natural abundance.

――Well, the Sand Elves prefer the deserts where burning sand swirls, the Dark Elves like caves and underground spaces, there are various tribes of Elves if one classifies them finely, though we would be called something like Forest Elves if we spoke by classification, I'll set that aside.

from growth is remarkable here

After the hot spring was dug here our growth was remarkable

We rapidly grew after a hot spring was dug here――if it's in « Kuuderun Great Forest », no less than 50% of one's ability would be raised.

Party due to its benefits, I was able to overcome the severe events of the past several days somehow.

However, presently, even if there is that favor, I am in a situation where I can't be careless at all.

"Miiiiwanan, miiiiwanan, miiiiwanan"

There were small noises from the plants it pushed aside, however I wondered if it was a purposeful diversion.

Currently moving actively while there were countless others in the surroundings at this time, inviting prey with a peculiar cry and a sweet aroma, capturing with nets made from strong and sticky spider silk while uttering "Amiwanazemi", it is the Seeker Eyes who tread slowly through the great forest while searching for us.

The combat ability of the Seeker Eyes who had faces like one-eyed Small Demons was low, almost all members could kill them in an instant if they intended to.

However the current event we are participating in is "Hidden Demon".

I can do it if I intend to elimate it, I would be discovered if I did. The risk is too high, therefore I lied low in the great forest, I can do nothing but melt into the surroundings.

(Fuu..... Quickly, please leave.)

I stabilize my mind to calm down as much as possible.

I let the sound of my breathing slip under the breeze as it rustled the surrounding leaves, my senses seem to become one with nature.

The Seeker Eyes with the exception ability to locate enemies did not seem to notice me and left, therefore I was finally able to relax my efforts.

"If it's just this much, I won't get discouraged."

If I compared the current event, it was still comfortable.

However one's willpower is steadily reduced, neither could the physical fatigue be made light of. If one seriously hides himself, it's difficult when one is not used to it, right?

However I should improve if I think about the future, and since I haven't been found I can't say there are any complaints.

The fate of the person who's found, it would be right to call it pure misery.

"Miiiiwanan, miiiiwana――I found you"

"Damn it, how was I exposed here!"

The Seeker Eyes seem to have discovered a colleague in a slightly distant place.

Though I hear my found comrade run away in a hurry, the sounds of something huge that could shake trees and was approaching from a long distance were gradually growing stronger.

"Aa, , no, NO, NO! P, PLEASE HELPGUBURUREREEEOOOOOOooo....."

"BUGUOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!"

And after a little time passed, the acute scream of my companion and the huge monster's roar, the two mixed into the combat sounds and the sound of trees and metal crushing roared.

The penalty for discovery, the comrade is immediately chased by a "Many Eyed Gigantic Demon of Insanity (Mad Eyes Argoros)", and both mind and body are assaulted.

Mad Eyes Argoros is a kind of giant demon that boasts a figure as massive as that of a Gigantic Demon (Troll), there are nearly 100 magic eyes all over its whole body capable of inflicing mental state abnormalities like [Confusion] and [Panic] on those who make eye contact with them, in addition it has a huge and robust body that hides the muscular strength to crush a careless opponent.

In a word, the punishment of the person discovered by the Seeker Eyes, is to be fiercely violated by a Mad Eyes Argoros just like this.

It's good if you can defeat it one-on-one, unfortunately it's not such a lenient race.

As long as it's is not at the level of an executive, victory or defeat as an individual is obvious.

The physical damage from the punishment is heavy, it is certain to have a considerable influence to hiding when one is beaten up.

However in this instance, the mental damage and status abnormality are more troublesome than any physical damage.

It is severe even when one is in a perfect state, the possibility to be discovered rises drastically after being punished.

Concentration greatly drops from the damage to the body, however you're far from being able to hide when unstable from mental statuses such as [Panic] or [Confusion].

Because one's discord and roughness stand out even if you try to merge your presence, you are easily discovered and penalized again, the next time will be identical, you could fall into a downward spiral.

How difficult it would be to escape from this cycle, it's not difficult to imagine.

Gradually I stop hearing my colleague's voice, I confirm that the signs of the Seeker Eyes and the Mad Eyes Argoros have completely disappeared from the surroundings, I murmur to myself with some uneasiness.

"Listen to the sound (voice) of the world, huh?."

With camouflage applied to the face, clothing of plants are worn, lying down in the earth between thickets, I decide to wait for time to pass while blending into nature.

Rather than moving forcibly and getting discovered, I judged that it was best to wait for time to pass in this way.

"I did not understand it before, now just a bit, I can understand his teachings."

As I was once instructed by the clan's chief in the past, the techniques that I've been cultivating up to now, it has certainly helped me, however this was also another chance.

Nothing else, I want to concentrate only on safely returning alive from "Hidden Demon" without being found.

◆ ◆ ◆

Since you can hide in this event until the time comes, there were unexpectedly few dropouts.

However the mental load seems to be huge, everyone seemed to have considerably tired expressions.

Rest in the hot springs, I'll have you all prepare for tomorrow.

Day 318

The eighth day of the festival.

Today I will pay attention to Aifu-chan.

The event she supervises is “Dirtily Decaying Sea Blues”.

The "Adelheid (New Species)” Aifu-chan gained the ability to corrode all things, an ability that can contaminate.

The ability is not limited to material things such as flesh, it acts on the mind and the soul in a wide variety of powerful ways.

The ability is used to interfering in the spirits of members who become the targets is “Dirtily Decaying Sea Blues”.

In other words, the purpose of the event is to get tolerance and copping methods to take against mental attacks, but seems that Aifu-chan does an image produced taking advantage of one of this time to find a person of similar interest.

I want to avoid meddling saying to one's particular hobbies, Excessive interference this time.

To bend and twist other people's tastes, I think how indeed. It is assumed it is reluctant if it is independent, to go further requires their permission, is what we said.

Even so, why has Aifu-chan had the impressive ability to train the spiritual aspect?

I think though a different person should get the ability which is so strong.

◆ ◆ ◆

[A certain Female Samurai's point of view】

Lying in the prepared makeshift bed, if you think wrapping in the ability of Aifu, to view nothing but “it rots, it was slow too.” I want to express the becoming of a spectacle to view.

Well, yes, how should I say, as long as it is.

Though I hesitate to say details, the spectacle talked about was a hot topic in a certain group that Aifu was first on the list of.

Transient good-looking man. Powerful hero. Gentleman elderly person. Additionally, it is various, many of characters who embody various elements.

It is exactly buried by characters like the delusion of something completely, I would say.

Moreover, it seems to know, well there are the combination of the expected characters, and it is too dangerous in various way, well let me say honestly from Aifu's mental attacks are very nasty.

At least, before coming to this world, it is likely that genre and because you know you are one way or another, that I don't also have such knowledge, a plan, it's distorted, it's different and is here. Oh, It just isn't done.

As in how Aifu has shown by corrosion levels and powerful mental attacks, when relaxing the guard, you may be dropped in the decaying sea.

In the case of a male member, something more different may be shown, but, yes, still it will be hard.

Really, had we permitted such a thing?

Feelings to pursue to the person in charge come after an hour or so.

“Huh……but, only the spirit is tiring, better yet, I wonder.”

[Skilled swordsman in the different world] but by one of the ability to have it and the [clearness] effective to mental state abnormal bad status of [panic] and [confusing] etc., to me, spirit attack, HA isn't effective at all.

Therefore it is reasoned to have to be spared in this way.

But however, still it is not likely to be able to relax one's guard. It is very powerful.

Be that as it may, I don't feel physical fatigue, it can be said that it is easier than the previous event which mentally and physically were shaved thinned.

Nevertheless I do not stop breathing a sigh.

“This is, it would be better if I report it.”

At any rate, when this ends, you will contact the superior. It may be said that I go too far a little. Report, communication, consultation, the office that can do it without hesitation, I think it is good.

It is slightly difficult to make such an environment. There are many parts where human relations are troublesome.

Such as, there is only to escape from reality. Hahahahaha….huh?

◆ ◆ ◆

The report went up from Female Samurai.

Apparently Aifu-chan's mental interference is very much too strong a thing.

Up to now though there was no such report ”I finally did it.~tsu” Because it thought, When asking it at once, Apparently, in the thing that makes efforts to the person of the same taste that is the sleep in the both next- doors of Female Samurai for a moment, Interference seems to resonate and to have amplified.

Oh, I thought and confirmed a row, but - - which was an elf and the ogre person road - - both woman whom there was not of such a sign has corresponded so far.

It was judged to seem a little necessary to pay attention now, fearing Aifu-chan expanding a circle of the same interest quietly by at heart.

To Seiji, the one that it wants you to take the reins in one's hands by all means.

By the way, this time the only victim was Female Samurai.

If it was not Female Samurai, the number of folovers of Aifu-chan would increase by one. I think what it would.

In the evening wifh the thougt that In the future i must be caraful with those kinds of events, I ate the meal which was delicious and slept.

Day 319

The ninth day of the festival.

Today I think I will pay attention to Avenger.

The event that Avenger supervises is “Giant Slaying”.

You would probably think that the contents are just as it is simply stated.

[Summon: Lesser Undead] and [Summon: Lesser Giant] can be used together to create "The Black Giant Skeleton Soldier" and "The Black Giant Skeleton Gardner", and then [Summon: Lesser Giant] and [Summon: Superior Demon] If used together creates "Black Cyclops Butcher" and "Black Troll Jaime" and so on, The lowest created maybe eight, the most is one hundred giants of trolls、a severe content of continuous subjugation.

Because it is relentless that it takes cautions of the giants even if there are about 300 people, the other party will be on standby until fifty bodies are knocked down.

But after that, It is specified to keep company with two to five bodies in random at the same time till the ninety-ninth body is knocked down.

Though the giant who fights according to strength of each group is adjusting to extent where it can go tentatively to the last minute, it will be a place such as the limit to win and advance to the next around of until the last.

But, it's special for the last one hundredth body [Summon: True Dragon] and [Summon: Devil Archfiend] and then [Summon: Superior Demon] and [Summon: Lesser Giant] to use four abilities which permitted summoning together the result will be “Devil Dragon Demon Chaos Giant Trichimera Geryones” is provided.

The dragon and the demon unite with a huge devil in the part of the abdomen, an existence like the chimera of the giant who formed three heads and six arms.

It is likely to become a strong classification particularly in the thing that can be summoned now. Though it is possible to strengthen by another stage, it was prevented from being done, there is also a black version too.

By the way the reinforced body“Black Devil Dragon Demon Chaos Giant the Black Trichimera Geryones” is at a level where it is able to be Minikichi-kun's fair match.

It's inferior to that but it isn't assumed that even a body is usually knocked down basically.

So it is decided that to cleared it, you need to deal constant accumulative damage.

◆ ◆ ◆

[A certain Kid Genneral Lutz point of view]

Despair was there.

It is despair of the maximum which until now while living even, is located securely on higher rank.

“This, this, this,....is impossible.”

The body trembles with fear.

It has been understood that it is applied to the fighting spirit from the beginning to be peeled, and the whole body has atrophied.

The name of the despair is“Devil Dragon Demon Chaos Giant Trichimera Geryones” is what I say.

The taking the shape thing of chimera of the giant type that the demon who had the skin of red iron and the devil with goat heads of three eyes mixed with the dragon that had the scale of blue silver in the body part.

Three heads called an ogre and the devil equal a dragon from behind, and strong arms and hard legs of six total number in each and the dragon tail which I have a long it, and lengthen are characteristic.

There are weapons on each of the six arms, the dragon arm a long spear of the molding such as the dragon tail, as for demon's arm has an enormous metal kanabo, devil arm was holding a red Scythe draws an arc of distortion.

The material that mixes like chimera is not normal, It could do nothing but be said that the figure thought to be an insect or small animals becomes gigantic and overwhelming.

At least 20 meters is sure to be exceeded. 25, It is about unpleasantness 30. If you compare it in the vicinity, like the royal castle.

"The attack in close proximity will die, maybe us."

To the soliloquy of me who muttered the blank surprise to the escapism feeling, Lieutenant GeneralIira that trembled similarly in the next answered.

Maybe you're ready to give up on it, There is no choice but to agree.

"Ggooooooooot!" Roar of the Dragon's Head.

"Ooooooooo OOT!" Roar of the Demon's head.

"Burgooooooot!" Roar of the Devil's head.

A threefold roar that rises resonating with each other, Iira was blown off with me who which it was not possible to take a stance.

“Wow !”

“Eek !”

It seems Iira and I were not the only ones that was blown off like having bathed in the blast at close range, Covered all over with wounded companions also though it managed to defeat 99 current giants, It seems to have been similar.

The fighting spirit still tied blows off only by just one roar, the person who parted with consideration also is coming out one after another.

Even if it is not so, The person who is hanging to two or more state abnormal bud status is the majority.

If your not in a state to move immediately, extermination is inevitable. Though I think that it won't aim to kill, if you die by making a mistake is considered enough.

Judging from incarnation Trichimera Geryones of the despair, we must be only such an existence as we kill a bug even if we are easy and pay it.

However, still, to be defeated without doing anything, I hate it.

“gu tsu ……oooooooooooooootsu”

The handle is about to be transformed, and power is put and it grasps strongly, The beloved sword which is the proud magic item which I defeat a dungeon boss of the derivation dungeon and obtained by myself [Strong Decapitation Sword of Reckless Courage] Poised with both hands, to raise the cry from the bottom of the belly to spit out the fear.

[Strong Decapitation Sword of Reckless Courage] the length of the blade which is so, about two meters and, we have some width so that it'll be a small shield when turning it sideways and its bigger than me.

There is appropriate weight corresponding to the size, by all rights I shouldn't have the physical strength to handle this thing, was the expectation.

However [Strong Decapitation Sword of Reckless Courage] the owner can brandish it like swinging twigs by [Herculean strength] and, temporarily can make you forget fear by [Reckless Courage] are inherent ability to give.

Therefore I paint and lose fear, massive [Strong Decapitation Sword of Reckless Courage] was possible to move in the strengthened state.

“ooooooooooooootsu - - raatsu!”

[Lutz Mixed Martial Arts [Reckless Dash] was drawn out]

Equipment and martial arts abilities that can be used are immediately exercised.

[Strong Bracelet] and [Bracelet of Agility], magic items such as ear cuffs showing the effect. Various body abilities rise, rush to stage with respect to one compared to usual.

In addition, Techniques to reduce defense by half and attack power and speed triple [Reckless Dash] The body which retained the phosphorescence that glowed red was instant, and it ran through the earth.

I was faster than the attack of incarnation Trichimera Geryones of the despair consulted with the sickle by one Devil arms for the interception reaches, Aiming [Strong Decapitation Sword of Reckless Courage] at the right foot reached the devil, I thought only about one thing to swing completely by one's full power.

I don't think about defense, exactly [Reckless Courage] It's an unreasonable attack should say.

[Lutz Martial Art [Burning Slash] was drawn out]

The addition of martial art [Burning Slash] because of the red phosphorescence was carried to [Strong Decapitation Sword of Reckless Courage] the blade glowed red.

Like a spark in the red phosphorescence, boosted by the technique to accelerate the slash.

The slashing of the sword was swung at a speed that I might not readily take out by myself, with response like a huge pig metal, It succeeded in tearing up the devil's right leg slightly.

“I'm good~tsu”

And the wound of the right foot of the devil catches fire by roar ~tsu and a martial art [Burning Slash].

The body hair scorches, It smells as roasted meat. Slightly, In the slight injury of extent where it self-regeneration soon, too, I succeeded in driving in a blow certainly.

"This - Gofu~u~tsu"

However, that was all.

I was attacking from a blind spot, my jaw dropped hard being blown away.

I thought that I might not die immediately by the time i lost consciousness by acute pain to which seemed to explode before of the crash to the ground, the whole body and the prophylactic power reduced by half if did not previously put a blow momentarily.

After then, I don't know anything.

However, being able to say was only a thing that I was not dead yet.

◆ ◆ ◆

If you truly become this level, the upper group aside, it seems harsh to the lower group.

A free roar causes the fatal impact. however, it is useful to discover the person who can act at the last moment because it exists though the person who confronts it even so is few.

It might be precisely this kind existance that has the makings of [Kings] and [Emperors].

I think to prepare for a special present to the person who did the best first of all.

Day 320

Festival Day 10

Let's pay attention to Rusty Iron Knight today.

Rusty Iron Knight's event is [Cavalry Battle].

The skeleton cavalry group that Scarface led was enchanted by magic that allows them to occasionally defeat all enemies in front of them, the reason being was because the last person left at the end will win the Cavalry Battle.

Because Familiars will be used to ride and fight in the [Cavalry Battle], today's event will focus on training to mount and ride Familiars since we previously didn't.

With the general improvement of combat technology, besides Goblin Riders and those who possess [Job - Knight], Black Wolves cooperating in groups were used to assist individuals who have little experience riding [Familiars].

Therefore, to keep the experience gained from the training combat from being too low, the number of people riding [Familiars] will be kept at a minimum. This cavalry warfare will also be considered as a training excercise for future plans.

For now, the skeleton cavalry team began to align their numbers under the order of the Black Skeleton Horse Soldier, Scarface, whom has an appearance similar to a skeleton version of a centaur.

Being reasonably strong and suitable for this purpose, he would be the perfect training partner.

Recieving strength from the title [Annihilate the Body] while commanding the skeleton cavalry team, Scarface will be much more difficult to defeat.

◆ ◆ ◆

[Phrase Half-Lord DragoTaurus perspective]

One kilometer into the large forest there was an open field.

On the ground was spread a nutrient-rich black soil. Supported by this fertility was a battlefield wherein countless cavalry began preparing to converge in the middle.

With our numbers being around three hundred, the enemy ranks were estimated to be well over a thousand.

Leading the cavalry of black skeleton knights was the fearsome commander, Scarface.

Individually, the enemy's ability was not much higher than average. However, under the leadership of an exceptional commander, such as Scarface, the overall strength of the unit was exponentially boosted. In witnessing such strength shivers ran across my body.

Furthermore, with the fact that more undead can be reproduced and can begin to outnumber you, one shouldn't hesitate if it becomes necessary to withdraw.

Therefore, determined not to be tricked by the hallucinations of the muddy stream of bones created by our formidable enemies, we strengthen our minds.

"Oh, what a wonderful battlefield."

Voicing the joy that begins to spring from the mind, some are seen dancing to cheer up before the fight.

On the battlefield stood a Half-Lord DragoTaurus on the plains.

Posessing the lower body, trunk, limbs and tail, of a dragon made it much faster than a horse. While the human upper body wields an armor that grinds all enemies in its path. It is a habit that has been carved as instinct, It 's difficult to accompany this emotion in the making.

In the same calm fashion the Half Sagittarius Centaur who is also a close relative of the species stood there excitedly clenching onto its bow. Some races may label our species as being bizzare, but the truth is that this kind of occurence is quite common for the species so they are not actually weird.

It was not only instinct that inspires my species but, in fact, the presence of our king who oversees us.

"My spear handling, Tokuto visit uh-oh."

In the right hand that was raised toward heaven holds the spear [Flame Ryuyari Forubarudo].

Fire dragon bones and tusks, and the Aiyari the flame bag was built to the material in the throat is shining Glen.

The pike harbor the dragon flame of a majestic dragon that is intense enough to make the wielder feel as if he was burning alive. The magic spear that embodies the tremendous abilty of a fire dragon was named Tsukisase.

"I use my shield, Tokuto visit uh-oh."

Swinging his left hand down to the earth held the shield [Earth Ryutate Asugabarudo].

The repeated of robust land dragon over and over again, at the bottom of a large Asugabarudo about hide my stature, are equipped with piles can also be used to attack as well as defend. Hiding my stature with a large quantity of robust land dragons pile together in the of a shield name Ryukara.

A sharp coccyx was affixed onto the Chiryu which when struck deep into the earth can create a steadfast amount of earth walls that can block almost any of attacks.

"My gallop, Tokuto visit uh-oh."

Wrapping the upper and lower body of the human Lord was a scale mail that can produce fierce winds [Wind Dragon Scale Mail].

Using the hide skin of a Wind Dragon the Ryuuroko weight was much lighter but its defensive capabilites far exceed than that of a steel armor.

The resulting wind is playing the enemy's attack, is willing to bring mobility to Rekisatsu.

To insure ourselves certain victory we equiped ourselves with a multitude of magical items.

It would't be unexpected if even the mighty are not able to retreat when facing such enemies. On the contrary, the only thing I wish to fufill is to present victory to my leader.

"I have at you, have at you, have at you!"

Blood Lord Takeru before the fight began to demonstrate his excitement with a dance.

Magic increased from the flowing dragon blood, but the fighting spirit of both Minagiri force and Takeru was also a spectacule that will you get excited.

"Remain calm everyone. With the upcoming fight we will sometimes perform recklessly. Roughness to the other party, reckless assault is Spoken Senuzo"

"Of course, we are also well understood. Saredo this Tagiri is unexpected to be ceased."

Standing before me on the battlefield is Comrade Duke Raben, whose words of encouragment multiplied my excitement.

Comrade Duke Raben is a [No Neck Knight Dullahan] who is dressed in a spartan like armor and holds a knight spear in his right hand while the left hand is holding onto the reins of his horse [No Neck Horse-Koshuta-Bower].

His kind are exceptional skill at swordsmanship, the attack fed together from the men and his favorite horse, Koshuta-Bower, were fairly sharp. Though it bored the enemy as thunder, each cut slip through the defenses of the enemy who was missing a knight sword on the waist.

He is a reliable comrade, and also a close friend to have a friendly competition with.

"It's my king, who sees, you'll he doth in mission-!?"

"Is also known, I also also that feeling can be seen well. But that's why, for which is not exposed to calm Reyo. ungraceful, it keeps reservoir that Takeri in nisin until time comes."

Of calm and even seem vocal Duke, she won so us.

Certainly the war has come to the stage were it will soon begin, and before the war starts the supervisor Rusty Iron Knight was seen praticing his swings.

If up to that time, we also suppose we wait elaborated magic.

"..... Cow, start! It prepared the Iina~tsu! ? At the start ~Tsu "

After a while, the start of the declaration was sounded off by the Rusty Iron Knight.

At the same we wanted to start the assault, however, it wasn't only us that felt that way, the skeleton cavalry group was also similar.

"Ooooo Ooooo Ooooo ~Tsu, ~E ~Tsu !! Continue towards me."

"Do not disturb the ranks ~Tsu, continue without reducing the speed!"

As we persistently advance forward while maintaining an arrowhead formation, the skeleton cavalry group led by Scarface was constructed into an assault formation called [Tumultuous Toraioru].

Though it bored the enemy with three points which protrudes the form of a trigeminal pike trident, the aggressive formation of the enemy that has entered between the three points began grinding like a pincer with double-edged sword that can easily crumble oppenents if there is excellent cooperation.

But Skeleton Knights is not something to be label as a disturbance from its characteristics; its destructive power will exceed the imagination.

"Ooooo Ooooo Whoa!"

The most important centerpiece of the pike [Tumultuous Toraioru] is naturally Scarface, at both sides of the pike were heavily armed commander-class Black Skeleton Knights that kept the cavalry firm.

If we are hit from the front, then Scarface will be able to crushed the formation, which will inevitably lead us be to destroy by pike the pincer attack from both side. Because of that, it is inevitably determined that the front breakthrough is impossible.

"Front right to a centralized Seyo~tsu!"

Scarface Black Skeleton Knight cavalry effortlessly began to take aim.

Although being in the right and left, on the terrain there is a space left opened by the person on the right side, we immediately selected the right .

Galloping while slightly tilting the course, but we was not able to aim well because the enemy also came towards us finely tuned. If the forced sticks together, we could divide Scarface's group formation.

Therefore, those who use long-range [Magic] attack, attempted to interfere with the Scarface who stood in the way of our course.

Wall of rocks rised up from the ground. Border of pale blazing flame. Walls of water swirling. Such as Kazuya of Gokyu penetrating the shield, interference method's wide variety.

It superimposed it over and over again, etc., can not be easily Toha, but he thought the a.

"Moth Tatatatatatatatata ~Tsu"

Disturbed I am new to the Na to, Scarface is Hassu abnormal sound by colliding teeth move little by little the chin.

As if a cerberus was located in lower torsal the mouths of the three heads opened.

From each of the mouth three different types of attack were emitted; a hellfire that will dissolve even metal in a short period of time, huge amount of charging water that is capable of causing flash floods, and countless amount of stones that are about the size of a child's head, were shot one of each mouth one after another .

It like not only flew off the all you try to interfere, and Osoikakari to us that was running the top while still somewhat attenuated, was clash with [Earth Ryutate Asugabarudo] that stance.

The high-temperature fire made breathing even difficult, the high-pressure water discharge an electric shock when touch, and the sturdy bullets of stone that was constantly being emitted was prevented by Asugabarudo.

"Grayed Nuuu Uoooo Ooooo cover."

But the pressure was fierce, it was unsatisfying Oshimake likely I must Hineridasa a force from the whole body.

To begin with, Scarface Shi allowed creation is my king, has a variety of enhancement is performed.

One of it is attack that was similar to [breath of dragon] technique of the dragon species.

I already knew about it in advance, therefore a counter for this degree of attack was prepared already.

My role is that to assault in the forefront, also is to be a subsequent help in receiving faster enemy attack.

"Bura dono, superb ~Tsu!"

Attack also eventually wane.

Although the attack distance of Higa if stop was not already little, a disturbance occured on Scarface and the left side formation, was away distance from the right side is a target by a number of interference.

Although not perfect object is achieved, it was opportunity to cut the enemy forces.

"Comrades Duke, Ichiban'yari it will Yuzuro ~Tsu"

Next to me who lost the first speed than, exerted by the head without Duke that raised the speed.

"Wow Aaaaa aak"

Along with the spirit of Reppaku, sharply extruded knight spear like thunder, it averted the same Extruded Black Death Knight Knight spear of the trajectory of the cavalry, deeply To pierce to the sternum.

The blow to each other's momentum took a fatal, the bone body was shattered unsatisfying.

Subsequent also continued to go after the Duke, go bored the enemy type.

Here you got on the momentum is predominant, enemy go shattered been Rekisatsu. Here is the advantage and if you want to do it on the individual, and I must to the other party as a group member, is probably a natural outcome.

But without Has it caught up was Scarface allows it easily.

"Moth Tatatata~tsu moth Tatatata~tsu"

For subsequent who was chasing us like, Scarface was greatly expanding the arm of left and right four pairs in the upper body.

Holding Seven pieces of biological weapons - [Fish Bone Large Sword Fish Spikes Sword of Broken Blade], [Hatchet of Sacrifice Killing], and [Morning Star of Grinding], [Right Hand - Square Shield], [Left hand - Light Tower Shield], [Long Spear of the Scorpion], [Synthetic Composite Longbow] and grip the bone spear stretched out on the side arm that had been folded on the side of the lower body.

Even if we consentrated on attacking from long distance using numerous arrows and sword magic that we can shoot, all amounted to nothing to the wild dance of Scarface which attacked at a speed of enough to leave a black afterimage.

Scarface, who was approaching the survivors of the attack, slightly pass each other because I was riding at speed that left a storm at its tail.

"Nanto~tsu, or win hunting at that moment ~Tsu"

However, by himself, he was able to cause at least two dozen nearly dropped out.

It is expectec of Scarface attack, a person who has suffered damage is often more than that.

"Moth Tatatata~tsu moth Tatatata~tsu"

Excellent maneuverability, excellent attack, Scarface is also excellent in defense while being shaved the skeleton cavalry group is subordinate to us such as the hundred bodies, has been calmly observing us like in the two skull.

Drawing slowly in a big arc while letting out a sound as if it was mocking , the extent of damage have begun trimmed the assault formation again.

It is also the same for us, just one step away from colliding again.

"Oh, oh. Again Tsuyoshi~tsu."

Seesawing, the gas will continue to rise in the blood aside meat dance battle.

The fiery consume magic, we like Kakeru.

"Exactly Korezo Na I battlefield of the real thrill ~Tsu."

But while Takeri the enemy and destroyer plugs. We like the battlefield was applied.

◆ ◆ ◆

Occasionally, it was good time spent strengthening up with Scarface , and we were also able to study the fashion of cavalry battle in its own way.

But it is also good that there were indiduals of different in the cavalry battle, it was quite useful because such members that are familiar with the basic way of cavalry battles may become a model for other team members.

Especially the Drago Taurus Toka Centaur performance was excellent.

Well, still but a translation direction of Scarface is or strong.

What, generation try to brag mainly.

Anyway, the festival's final day is tomorrow.

At the end we all watched big-ass fireworks display, and committed to remove the fatigueness and nourish all of the excellent talent.

To experience all of the events till the festival last day, there werer only a few members who did not drop out, it is willing Nante I'll do Tatakikon everyone to rock bottom.

Stomachful delicious to eat rice, and Yumemiro good.

As I lie on the bed to sleep.

[World Psalm [black eclipse demon story] 18 Demon Warlords Oniwaka [Rank Up] (Evolution)] [Condition "1" With the [presence evolution rank up] clear, title [Riot King] is awarded]

Announcement was heard in the verge of consciousness is interrupted.

Slightly lateer than Auro and Argento, apparently Oniwaka also seems to have [Rank Up] (Evolution).

Because there was also other results to be expected of, I quickly fell asleep.

Day 321

Oniwaka's [Rank Up (evolution)] seems to be [Gokusotsu] (ie "Violent Demon Tormentor from Hell").

[Violent Demon Tormentor from Hell]. Feel free to choose.

Oniwaka has always had a huge body as he is a great ogre, but now he is twice as big. In addition, the musculature on his whole body has developed and is as thick as armor.

The color of his skin is dark red as if dyed in blood. His dark purple hair is lustrous and as sharp as a knife.

Two horns point upwards on the top of his head like thick stakes. They are extremely sharp and look like they could drill holes into an object when headbutted.

A pair of crimson eyes glitter with the look of a hungry animal. His sharp fangs have now fully grown. Metal armor wouldn't stand a chance.

His protective armor, the **loincloth**, is worn as if it were clothing, and has tiger-like patterns. He also seems to utilise what looks like a ball-and-chain in battle.

The ball-and-chain seems to be a useful tool in capturing prisoners.

Although the weapon looks small in the hands of Oniwaka, the size of the iron ball easily exceeds 30 centimeters in diameter and is quite heavy.

I had thought that there was an ability that was restraining the high level power from Oniwaka's mind and body, but now I discarded such a thought because it didn't exist.

On observation of his weapon, it was clear that the chain could be quickly expanded and contracted. The length of the chain could change from 1 meter to 10 meters.

It could even act as chain mail if wrapped around the body in extended form. However, actually swinging the weapon would become difficult in that state. Nonetheless, it was really useful having both a means of offense and defense in a single item.

He could possibly hurt himself while using it if he wasn't too careful. That shouldn't be a problem with constant practice though.

I did not have a lot of knowledge on that type of weapon, but I could tell how useful it was as I had used my thread to attack in a similar way before.

Then, the living body weapon was a spiked-club with a brutal appearance. It's huge to hold in a hand and looks like a thick column of iron which have spikes that line up regularly.

A strong wind is unleashed if an object with that kind of weight moves. Even if it is just waved lightly, it could damage the surrounding area.

If he is serious, most people won't be able endure the heavy slam and will be destroyed if directly taking a hit from the swing. Even with defense, they won't be left unhurt with more than just a scratch.

Physically, it's very powerful, but its obvious that it doesn't have the ability which could make it classifiable into [Magic] apparently.

It's possible to inflict status on mental state from abnormal attacks such as [fear] by roar or the power of observation. But still, it is not [magic] in the first place. However, on Oniwaka's case, there is only one ability which could be considered as related to [Magic].

I should think of [Gokusotsu] as a subspecies that purely specializes in physical stats.

He'll be mistaken for a muscle brain.

He's got a slight vulnerability to magic or sorcery because he is specialized in physical stats. However, I am astounded that he doesn't seem to have almost any problem with vitality and defense towards it.

His skin will regenerate back which was carbonized even when it got roasted, came loose and fell from the Hell's flames before the skin, and they also can take the cannonballs of a spear and the ice of the rock with his thick muscle armor.

Uneasiness remains for the mind attacks and the like, but he won't have any problem if I supplement him with magic items for it.

Still, he often follows Minokichi and Asue whose evolved race is superior in physical aspect, but somehow I feel a sense of loneliness when looking at the subordinates of the two big demons.

I wonder if it was better to have more physical contact, but I am on the verge to be troubled as a father.

Well, even I personally haven't lived for one year yet. I shouldn't be too troubled.

◆ ◆ ◆

Put the personal sentiment aside, today is the eleventh day for the holding of the "festival".

Since today is the last day, I climb the platform which I build by raising the ground after having myself filled with vitality from the grand breakfast using dragon meat and dungeon's ingredients. Just like the first day when I declared the opening of the holding, then I look around the members along with the orderliness and spoke words of the appreciation in [outside training ground].

Like the first day, the number of members standing in line surpasses 3,000 people.

However, the planned members who participated in today's event had decreased to under 1,000, which was less than a one-third of the total.

The treatment was provided and done by the medical care corps Prière which were lead by Seiji-kun with a large amount of magical medicine used in the middle of the event. However, the best treatment system is by soaking oneself inside the hot spring which had many of the hot spring's benefit including the promotion of natural resilience. From the slight wounds such as a scratch or the blow to the serious wounds such as comminuted fracture or internal organs exploding, it is cured in the degree that does not have aftereffects. By luck, there is no dead people appearing from any unexpected accident that didn't happen at the event .

However, you cannot be sure whether all of the injuries are completely recoverable.

There are limits to regeneration due to differences in the degree of physical ability when weak members are compared with executive-classes such as Kanami-chan and me. They also were consumed in the harsh schedule which is beyond their body's limit.

It is hard to wipe the fatigue that is clinging onto the depths of the body with just having a rest, since there are those who require more rest for a while for trauma caused by extreme fear and stress. The numbers aside, it would say it was less than 1,000 people.

Though the members less than 1,000 were not in a perfect state, most of them were consisted of members who got hurt and tired.

It could only be said that it was simply not the limit yet.

However, as I did the event, although there was time when I was doing one thing or another, the improved quality and the quantity of magical power can be felt from the body of the approximately 3,000 members who lined up. Then, somehow it just decreased though I only naturally stood there.

Even if it's not perfect, there is no doubt that almost everyone has improved at one stage or two-stage or has more strength than before the festival.

Many members achieved [Rank Up (Evolution)] which will lead us to greater success in the Holy War

I wonder if the growth of the members especially the Goblins and Hobgoblins that are in the particular childhood period of growth are remarkable or not .

The bodies containing useless fat had decreased by hard work and had gotten muscular instead, and they looked like a full-fledged soldier that had somewhere become lax on their guard.

[Rank Up (Evolution)] did it, or let's expect it when it only happen at the ones who seem to have the demon talent that carrying its future core.

◆ ◆ ◆

Anyway, I go to the seat which is next to [outside training ground] and explain the things for the last event after having finished saying words of the appreciation to anyone who is no other than the approximately 1,000 members who were able to stay till the last,

Finally, ten people who were inspectors for those events —— In other words, they're me and Kanami, Minokichi-kun with Asue-chan, Burasato-san with Supesei-san, Kugime-chan with Aifu-chan, Avenger with the Rusty Iron knight —— have a battle against with approximately 1,000 people.

If one were to speak of..., the face of top are lining up in front of many eyes, Rusty Iron knight is warped in complicated feelings having to mix himself lining up beside the estrade of the top members class, and also Avenger is somehow shows a discouraged expression.

Rusty Iron knight was saying that the members [Event's Inspectors] who stood in front of them are good. Why you had such a reaction Rusty Iron knight ? I thought, but then realized and puzzled if perhaps Rusty Iron knight might want to fight against us.

He is sure so greedy to become strong every passed day.

And, as for it, Avenger must be the same too.

Rather, it is more blatant.

In the first place, I wanted man power and Avenger fell to me to achieve revenge of oneself.

I want a strong man to acquire power all the more because he is settled by string-pulling when the revenge object came out from this Holy war.

If that the case then I must grant the wish. Since it's the case, I had the eight *Oni* [Top members] who added Rusty Iron Knight and Avenger to a counterpart vs. the composition of approximately 1,000.

A courageous shout and screaming showing a slight some desperation echo in the vast forest. It's good If there are spirit that much.

With that said, I decided to start it on the [outside training ground] at once.

Of course, we also won't be serious.

Since if I give seriousness, I might send a person to death in an unexpected accident. Even without mentioning to limit of the each person's [Top members] ability and having their specialized weapon made from wood by construction arms for the training.

Still, there are differences that come from my existence and potential isolation some of the tribe. However, this mock battle rather won't be any use if the differences like this couldn't overturned by fighting spirit as if it is as the actual battle.

Since having used specialized weapon made from wood in it, ain't it better if members do their best that as much as they could to aim at this weapon's destruction?

I made them from dark brown sturdy flexible wood called [Astor Ard] which in fact I could gather only in a small portion of the large forest in various ways because their condition at least won't be disintegrated even if we used it as complex wooden construction. Anyway, it got a superb reputation for its sturdiness.

◆ ◆ ◆

They won't die instantly even if I hit them directly and give safety measures, but they cannot but have them try it hard even if unpleasant to top members because the bone of several of people among the mass could be broken easily.

For the time being, I continuously made hits and drive them away by having four tree spears by my four arms.

There was a few strong people as such such as 100 times are tenacious than before who I can usually only dispel them by just to swing it (spears) around, but I might carelessly go too far since it just happen to be a counterattack.

In that case, it should become their nourishment to grow because I placed it carefully while pointing out the weak point.

Since this time the children - Auro and Argento, Oniwaka and Opushii came aggressively at me, my motivation is raised.

So get them have think again the fact that their father is great, I kindly, carefully and thoroughly play with them.

It may be violent physical contact, but such a physical contact may seem to be quite good as lineage of the *Oni*.

Anyway, Minokichi-kun and Asue-chan of the heavyweight division that strengthened my right and left, acted violently with wooden axe and wooden hammer to wait for in a hand.

I plunge into the place where a great number of people gather, and the defense smashes the battle formation without care, too.

The state that two large ogres question on is a scene such as the natural disaster that even resistance is not permitted at all.

Still, from the experience of the event thing, the decrease of member people was a bit more slow than before.

Burasato-san is running about in length and breadth inexhaustibility fights against Avenger who projected to test sword technique which oneself cultivated in the actual fighting.

Her physical movement is refined more than before, and there is little consumption such as physical strength or the concentration by reducing waste,The single blow adds to sharpness and weight more, and the model of one offense and defense confines even a counterattack.

Burasato-san has the power, but Avenger endure it well, too. Since going easy was useless when having anything to do with Avenger, Burasato-san let a wooden sword wrapped by blood and strengthened it, and the surroundings got shredded only by its aftermath while giving off an intense spark.

As just expected, in there, it became big vacant space since it was not at the level that could be meddled by other members.

And since they could died too soon if caught on it, it would have been inevitable.

The Kanami-chan and Supesei-san who waited at the rear, Kugime-chan put a barrage without cease.

As for Kanami-chan, there is the shock with the devil gun [water pressure shrinkage gun]·[water egg], but using a non fatal water hammer bullet, fired through the member who was careless from a long distance.

Members could not come to close at all if she continued supplementing a magical power because in a sense there was almost no intervals from characteristic of the continued shooting and Kanami-chan putting aims and squeezing a trigger together endlessly.

Having the only non-lethal aim too accurate and its weak power was save them from it, also water hammer bullets is cut off by minimum movement or because the members who can prevent it increase than before, the numbers do not seem to decrease than they thought either.

Supesei-san brings low rank magic like rain as if it was a festival event.

It is calculated so that plural magic raises each other's effects this time —— For example, I place magic to produce explosive flame in magic to produce a whirlpool of the wind in the same orbit and seem to be —— It was sublimated to simple mixed system magic.

While a degree of difficulty goes up it if I can establish this in the technique that I tested in the last event thing, a result such as the mixed system magic with high power is comes to be relatively easy to have.

But, it seems to be farther from practical use since it still at research stage.

Because the magic of the same person uses the same fuel called the magical power, anything relatively easily mixes, but when it is the magic that others use, I resist it and seem to damp.

Well, I put the detailed technical so and so aside, and the movement of members is quick if it becomes the second even if innumerable magic falls. It may be said that experience is reflected by a result.

It may be said that Kugime-chan is the most quiet one but she checks members approaching it by [eyes of the paralysis] and [eyes of the chaos] to spread in a constant range. Still when she was come close by a shield did by her comrade, perform last reading

of an action to see physical movement, it pointed out an exact chance and rolled it to the ground.

There are many members who got defeated against Kugime-chan which is not a battle type although it is hard to attract attention as much as she was not more flashy than the surroundings.

There is composure for movement of Kugime-chan which forecast near future to see all of the companion's moves, there was elegance to feel even the impression that she was totally dancing.

I continued hitting the first move to forestall and wanted members to get a method to overcome the partner who controlled the flow of the battle freely, but, as for it, it seemed to be still a bit more difficult.

I strode along a battlefield with feeling like it in the case of Aifu-chan which was search-and-destroy mode personnel.

I feel depressed from handy members, she operate without knowing what one is doing.

Some members was also trying to fight back but long-range attack were not effective due to majority of corrosion, but she also could not be easily attacked because the mind is contaminated if they come closer.

Even if they somehow come close through mental pollution, they got intercepted because her ability for simple battle is unexpectedly high and she had repeated that things all over.

Actions to be taken are incomprehensible only at a glance, and it seems to be difficult to deal in members.

I continued it for such a feeling from morning to the early afternoon, but approximately 1,000 people have been tired out, too.

A small number of it might be unavoidable and because of such fact that the more of the burden is increased.

So they rescheduled it, and remaining approximately 2,000 people who took a rest in half day added it.

If it be said that I reach the limit and takes a rest in the half day, I recover to some extent.

It will be said that I endure it for remainder around several hours, and outrunning you has you do your best.

The last event thing which there was so a gap so a little in a plan invited an ending of corpse troubles.

I do not die, but am really a state such as the dying one step this side.

After Seiji-kun took minimum treatment generally quickly, I held the ceremony of end.

For words of the considerably short appreciation, I spend it for maintenance of rest and the armament for six days from tomorrow, I convey a plan such as departing for the Holy war planned site seven days later, I distribute arms from the dungeon from the person that results are excellent as the reward that they tried hard.

The item which I dropped when I killed a dungeon monster in a labyrinth accounts for most of, but the things which came out of the treasure chest of the hierarchy boss are few but I still release it.

By the way, there is a magic item of the grade that I got in spite of being a minimal number from a treasure chest of the dungeon boss grade [Legendary], but it is scheduled to provide for top brass members again at later date.

Team members that full of bruises are maintained a dignified Standups as they can, as soon as I finished the closing ceremony while doing so, they fell dramatically to the ground almost like a doll that was cut the control strings.

A wry smile leaks out to the figure through guts unintentionally till the last.

However, it is not bad too. It may be a rather good tendency.

I entered into a banquet of the launching while being satisfied and slept late at night.

The liquor is delicious after all.

Day 322

After I woke up before sunrise and finished the daily training early in the morning, I walked to Blacksmith-san's place.

This was because I had been called via ear cuff during training to come after it was over.

Blacksmith-san's voice could be heard, and she was shouting at the chief of the dwarf blacksmiths that mixed metal in the «Workshop» everyday.They heard and a fired up a roar as if they were responding to it of those who are working as a disciple.

Similarly, judging from the work's contents, the leprechauns that are working in «workshop» do not have a loud sound to begin with. However, as for the business, there is no inferiority because I repair a large quantity of leather armor or battle dress and carry it.

He or she who has been striving to work while dripping sweat in the day-to-day «Workshop», would often be doing things such as making or repairing the arms of members whose numbers have increased.

Though it also busy even at a time of peace, the «workshop» seems to be in full operation for the readjustment of worn arms with the event of the festival since early morning.

Through craftsmen who were busily moving, I called out to Blacksmith-san who was in in the depths of the workshop.

Then she lively said hello and greeted me with a big smile on her face.

After having made light physical contact, I decided to hear the circumstances for being called at this time.

According to her, she seems to want to strengthen the halberd some way or another.

Personally, my halberd is a weapon with almost no flaws which has been strengthened and remodeled time and time again by Blacksmith-san.

I am familiar with the handling as well, and there is a large variety of techniques which can play an active part in various situations.

Although inferior to the truly sacred treasures of [Phantasmal] and [Legendary] class of magic items, it is without a doubt a gem.

However, the further remodeling has been said to be difficult before.

I had lacked ability in - - whose skill level went up in Blacksmith-san and the chief of the dwarf blacksmiths, and presently I've made a little progress. However, the biggest reason was "lacked necessary materials".

At that time, I was asking what on earth the necessary materials were, but it was said that even Blacksmith-san did not know it.

Anyways, I ran out of ideas. That's the real nature of ignorance, isn't it?

I honestly wonder if such a thing could exist.

It is a thing that I can't understand enough because the story is strange if I try to think about it.

However, I wouldn't be convinced if it is said that the answer derived from such a racial ability [Prayer of Mineral] and [Blacksmith's Artisan] which are racial ability from chief of dwarf blacksmith, were actually the family of the ability [Voice of Arms] and [Whisper of Blacksmith Spirit] which are abilities from occupation [Smith] and [Smith Spirit] that Blacksmith-san has.

The development of the magic alloy has the ability to discover the answer for it but sometimes it doesn't. It has started to reach a result of above a certain level but there was a part at which I half gave up without making up the thing I still lacked.

It would be a lie if I said it didn't shock me when i heard it had been found.

I have no idea what the heck it actually is. It can be heard from the sounds from Alchemist-san who is one of the joint developers. She said "this is the answer" while pushing the cart with the ingot of the magic alloy which was a strange hue mixed of black, gold, silver and green which she had already prepared from another room.

The magic alloy is slightly soft and elastically lukewarm if I squeeze it in hand.

It distorts If you adds pressure with a finger. It might be closer to the metal slime or biological metal.

While I was lost in such thoughts I accidentally made a glance sideway, to there Blacksmith-san and Alchemist-san were standing and drilling me with stares, and quickly looked away.

I avoided theirs stars while in cold sweat. It was quite obvious that my actions were shady.

As for the material, I shouldn't question it in too much detail.

Seems that, if I do, than they will explode.

ED note: Blacksmith-san and Alchemist-san will XD

I may be looking into an insane abyss if I question too deeply.

When I put the raw materials aside and ask Alchemist-san what kind of metal it is, it seems to be one of the best masterpieces which I can announce with confidence in the magic alloy which had been made by trial and error through repeating dozens of hundreds of times with success and failure so far.

Well, things seems like they want to resume the magic remodeling at once because the main subject finally met a condition according to the careful conversation that I took part in.

The problem does not have such a thing. It is a place to see that my favorite halberd is strengthened.

I feel a slight sense of uneasiness with the materials, but also filled with confidence that it won't degrade.

The fact is that I took the halberd out of the item box and incidentally took out [Lord's Spirit Stone of Four Wing Jade Eagle] and handed it to Blacksmith-san.

Alchemist-san does not know whether they are usable, but I keep handing out kinds of rare magical medicine from the dungeons in dozens of units.

The two people who had received the respective goods were immediately immersed in their work.

There was a strange atmosphere in the air which I don't think was very pleasant or maybe it really wasn't there, but it will be wiser to pretend not to notice it.

I then left the «Workshop» and they saw off my retreating figure.

There is still important work that remains for the [Holy War].

I look forward to seeing what happens to the halberd.

Day 323

Today was started through learning about the handling of the iron balls of Oniwaka's chain in his early morning training.

Argento and his partner Opushii ran side by side with Auro in this occasion as well.

I rolled to the ground while reconfirming that it was nice to look at my children growing up every day.

Once it is noon, I go to help the Sisters and there all was completed unlike with Blacksmith-san in the afternoon yesterday - aside from material development, Blacksmith-san puts finishing touches to high grade products and is heir to department and Alchemist-san is in similar position too.

After training in the evening with Female Knight and cheerful Redhead, I received a massage from Doriane at night.

The massage technique of Doriane was a lot better than before and I had reached the land of happiness in a short time.

It can make Father-Elf, who sits in in the hot spring, perform a "doh" when receiving a massage from Doriane as well as massages that happen after coming out of the hot spring's bath.

I feel great and want to enter the hot spring again.

In addition, it could be said that peace in one day may be used to boost the spirit to prepare.

A kind of day such as this is necessary to recharge one's "battery".

Day 324

Today is a similar day as yesterday, there is nothing in particular to talk about.

I trained myself and only did a filing or something or other.

So, I will summarize the situation in each country, even a little back situation today.

First, the Sternbild Kingdom.

The kingdom has the contract exchanged with between the Tomboy Princess and me, we also knows the back circumstances of the [Holy War] properly.

Their decision to dispatch the Rock hero party is because he have a relationship with each country, but the three other Heroes are not going to be dispatched due to concerning to the protection of the country.

On the other hand, Tomboy Princess will send some supplies, she says this to me; 『This amount is cheaper than losing 【Hero】. If I think it as an offering of peoples who will be consumed in it, then it's a modest thing to be afraid whether it will be good or not.』

They are the fellow that we called as the necessary expenses.

Next, the Kirika Empire.

Kirika Empire has 12 people that hold the job [Hero]. Of those, 3 of the Eight Great Knights are sent, and another 4 Heroes captured the Psalms by the city to combat victory [Fate Plunder]. It seems they are sending 7 Heroes against me.

4 regular [Heroes] and 3 of the Eight Great Knights. To dispatch more than half of their maximum war potential, it is only because of the heavy presence of 【World's Arch-enemy】.

I normally think so and the actual conditions is just like that.

But, I will reveal one circumstance behind the scenes here.

Will Kirika Empire and Sternbild Kingdom remember what they attacked in the vast forest before?

To obtain effective medicine curing the intractable disease that undermined an older sister of the Princess tomboy who married into the Kirika Empire from the Sternbild Kingdom, and various expectations are those fights that intersected.

It was possible to end it and made the army retired by handing over the medicine to the husband of the older sister of tomboy princess who was the next emperor by taking the rear without being noticed by the surrounding guard.

I did not take any life, but would seems like threaten that situation with 【(Dead if he did not pull back)】.

The trouble including the responsibility problem occurs after withdrawal, and there was call to bla-bla-something politics game, but it puts ruin aside the noble avarice that demanded negligence and the profit of the military authorities which underestimated an enemy force.

The older sister of the intractable disease was cured by medicine made of my blood.

And when I give the older sister medicine, the next emperor holds the medicine in mouth once, and is giving it to the elder sister by mouth-to-mouth feeding.

This is because I told a lie, 【(The recuperative power goes up once if the other hold it in mouth before give it. This is a kind of magic medicine that its effect will rise more if done by the person who loves the patient)】.

As a result, my partial body [Parasite] is in the next emperor's body. He did not notice, and even the person derives a thought nothing strange happen afterwards.

well, in other words, there are a lot of this numbers because I induced it so.

This time about Atarakua Demon Empire.

In the Atarakua Demon Empire, Demon Emperor Mildion Caesar himself, 3 of the Six Chief Generals, and about 2000 elite troops will come.

Once, saying that 【Heavy White General】 who is the son of 【 Demon Emperor 】 making it to the first seat of 【 6 Heavy general 】 assumed to be next 【Demon Emperor 】, 【Heavy Indigo General】 who is supporting demon empire back, and then the youngest 【Heavy Purple General】 are like the caretaker or house-watching.

【 Demon Emperor 】doesn't lead all heavy generals in order to possess preparation for the case when there is anything in emergencies or where he have something by any chance. The current 【 Demon Emperor 】 who is appear to be old aged, entrusts the son with the demon empire for the next generation who is personally seems to be happy with faces by enthusiasm that you may die a noble death by risking the life at a holy war.

The reason is simple. This is because it is the honor to challenge a powerful enemy if judging from [Midian] which is fundamentally a combat tribe.

The Beast Kingdom also virtually resembled to Demon Empire.

Not only the person in question 【 Beast King 】come out from the beast kingdom, Six of 【 Beast Fang General | Bifarogu 】 is also likely to come.

As a beloved daughter of [beast king], she is assumed to be next [beast king] and in the same way is the first seat or the first place of one [Beast Fang General]. It shows from one

fang by ten fangs —— 【Earth Tiger Beast Fang General | [Teigusu] [Bifarogu] 】 and so forth seems to be the caretaker or house sitting.

The details are different, but other all affairs feeling is also the almost same as Atarakua Demon Empire.

Having seen 【 Beast King 】 by 【Ancient Time dungeon 】 and 【 Amla Tears Prairie 】 of 【 God class 】 before, he seems previously to have been trying to train the body that had become a little dull.

He seems to sip dungeon boss's lifeblood after that, and the state seems to be perfect.

Even though he is the top position of his country, Won't neither footwork be too light? Yet he is not without the desire either.

By the way, unlike the Atarakua Demon Empire, though there seems to be a taking care of personal needs minimum accompaniment member but the elite force and the like that participate in the holy war do not seem to take them along.

Well, 【 Demon Emperor 】 is strong as someone with many number of subordinates as that of 【 Eiyū 】/(Great man), and the elite of 【 Beast king 】 is as stronger on the contrary as that of 【 Yūsha 】/(The Brave/Hero).

It is likely to have gone out as the result of the direction different suitability on their ability side to made the differences.

Finally, about the Lumen Holy Kingdom.

From the order of magnitude of Heroes, Lumen Holy Kingdom is greater compared to the other countries with 24 Heroes, 【 War Elephant Eiyū 】, 【 Iron Ring Eiyū 】, 【 Rock Soldier Eiyū 】 and 【 Hero of Magical barrier 】 was excellent in defense for the defense of the country for this holy war, then making it to 【Hero of Rule】 with 19 people except

【Holy King】 who is the current master of the house, Probably it was settled from the start that 【 Saint 】 of two people and 【 Saviour 】 whom 【God】 would prepare as a natural enemy for 【 World's Arch-enemy 】.

With such a large number of [Heroes], we have expected the number of soldiers will be in the tens of thousands or more.

Even if a march becomes slow when there are too many numbers and squeezes it to the elite force because it is hardly significant in the holy war if they are ill-natured, but the seriousness of the Lumen Holy Kingdom that boasts of a strong war potential may not be underestimated even if the numbers overfull.

Well, the common soldiers are going to have keep company by [members]. It won't be a so difficult thing if I use traps and advantages of the topography.

Aside from [Heroes], I couldn't accurately grasp the movement of 【 Saviour 】 and 【 Saint 】.

I seem able to make collection of it in various ways but doesn't understand the usage properly.

They not only subjugates a strong monster in the vicinity one after another but also it has collected huge power in the body hair and the piece of skin or something of the risked original monster before.

Aside from the living monster subjugation for, I am worried about "what" gather the organizations of the strong monster so as to remain for the past history now.

I might possibly use peculiar 【 Magic 】 that makes it something like a catalyst.

Though information is few and I don't understand it properly but I might have to examine even what only origins articles collected for the time being are.

And..., what is this?... This 【 Saviour 】 is considerably sick.

The more I observes it, the more it was showed only that one's sick mental and inevitable expression.

Nevertheless, it may be said that the ability is extremely troublesome because of its very high existence.

Please pardon me, really... while I thought that, are the internal conditions of each country to be roughly as these kind of things ?

The details would be that there is an opportunity again later.

Day 325

After morning training today, I saw Kanami-chan and Redhead going to the pond who were among the great forest with Alchemist-san and children.

I see the fish that is swimming by the clear water looks good, a nice place where a soft wind blows through.

Since I went too tense for a moment in the counter-plan for the holy war recently, it also serves as a little breather and family duty.

Though only Blacksmith-san is busy and absent to our regret. Still, spending time this way together is just nice and becomes a recreation.

Somewhat I might be with carefree thought, but someone will die in the holy war.

They might be members and might be children. Even Kanami-chan and me is likely still possible to die.

As for it, there are just plenty method if I only do not want simply to die and want to let none of members die.

Break military forces of the formation state from the distance endlessly, spread the epidemic in the enemy country, and assassinate them for sure one by one.

That will be nice only if it wins. Even for me as a single ogre, it seems to succeed if as long as there are enough time somehow.

To begin with, if I don't find the enemy base in its current state, they could begun setting things one-sidedly without trouble either.

But then it will be useless.

The obtained experience value would be concentrated on me too much, I would execute the trial that members should get over as a proxy.

Though there are many reasons that it might still not big enough to benefit members. It is not a good thing for the future to miss the opportunity to grow up greatly either.

In the first place I cannot do it bluntly due to the desire from the members ; "I want to fight".

We might be attracted simply because it is a battlefield where ones risked their life, but the desire are certainly exists on about how much we want to demonstrate the power which cultivated by the days training in the actual combat.

Typical to the tribe, there are many people expecting war than peace. They desires the battlefield where the instinct quarrels with one's own flesh and blood.

Besides, average members might not be needed, and there is also my personal thought that discarding things might also become the choice if the difference more than this extends.

The part where my rational ideas are thinking might pick such a choice though the possibility might be extremely low. However, our current state already have generative capacity ability of many tribes.

The generative capacity is excellent. It is convenient so that it may be said that it is too superior.

The common soldiers who can use it till the end without hesitation will keep generating it as long as they has magical power, and this application works for many aspects as long as it meets the conditions.

It could be said that they are a colony while being a simple unit.

However, the member who is there from the beginning is me and an the blood relative family.

The member who joined later are existence like the apprentice who trains, and also the fellow with companion-like 【 nakama 】 feeling.

There is a little possibility that might I discard them but still unnecessary due to the generative capacity they have, ...is what I say to myself but as just as expected, I don't think it is a good idea.

Therefore, though I am recommending members to participate, the holy war was made voluntary participation not compulsion. The plan is worked over because they don't lose spirit as much as possible on that and pays attention to the likes of geographical features.

I am likely able to win in 9 cases out of 10 and the present conditions will held down considerably to the damages.

However, those never exists in the battle.

It is surely not a mistake that the match has ended before it starts, but there are certainly some existence that able to overturn it.

The likes of 【 Savior 】and 【 Heroes 】 or something like 【 Emperor 】are the first on the lists.

It would be possible that they might to get enough chances of victory from the slight possibility.

Therefore, a time for a moment* like this is necessary.

There would be some few regret If I happen in that kind of situation, Aaa..if it possible to die while thinking that moment* and doing something like that* (*at war)* would be nice.

Or, is it the same? Since we lives from the desire such as to be able to struggle and wanting to thoroughly enjoy a good time further more.

As for other members, they will able to spend their time as they pleases.

Day 326

During the morning training, I was called by Blacksmith-san

Apparently, it seems that she has completed the halberd.

Aa.., when I try to go to look for it in high spirit.., 【Workshop】 is noisy and never change.

However, the work also settled down a little bit in these past several days since the feeling to be at a pinch has weakened. Because a departure day is the day after tomorrow, We should be able to afford more mess than we have now.

There..there.., despite of myself being in a thought, Blacksmith-san was there with the self-satisfied look when I arrives at her workshop.

Before long at neighbor in the similar way that the triumphant look of blacksmith dwarf chief does a daunting pose by folding his arm.

The solid built physique of blacksmith dwarf chief and the daunting pose by folding arms did the thing as a dignified presence, but the innocence glare and the sparkling from his both eyes are as pure as child's.

Aside from that, even if the bearded face old man has such eyes, he isn't cute.

While saying 【"This is our best masterpiece!"】 Blacksmith-san took out the halberd. I understood the status was different from its former at first sight.

The magic metal which I extracted from a silver arm and long shaft comprised of the new magic alloys in question, the huge axe-head hue that compressed ice of the frozen soil, the long spearhead with the sharpness that made a form of thunder that gushes out to the air, thick pike of hue-like that keep super-high temperature, the black butt end that like condensed land.

Not only it has greatly improved the ability that kept it on each part than before, but also bury 【 Lord Spirit Stone of Four Wings Jade Eagle 】 exactly in the central part of the long shaft.

As a result, I seem to become able to develop new ability which also need to be confirmed later.

The same as before, on the contrary, the halberd which is having a bit overall growth is become familiar to handle more than before.

The weight also goes up adequately, there seem to be tens of kilos. Normally, it is the weight that rack one's brains to deal with, and yet the current me could use it freely even without my ability.

Rather, this much heavier seemed much easier to handle.

I go out once and try to shed the usual form.

I get warm up to get more integrated sense, I have the red spear, curse spear, black body spear by each arm and stand opposite to an enemy in the imagination.

I assume the enemy as Minokichi-kun.

It is image training to the last, but the performance of the halberd is pretty good.

There is no distorted thing even if I swing it around at the speed that exceeds speed of sound and also no need to modify the grip either. I seem to be able to use much strength at ease, and do somewhat unreasonable would also be possible.

After I had it confirmed, I hugged Blacksmith-san and showed the gratitude.

I also hugged Alchemist-san who came over where I am working on confirmation and handle miscellaneous routine duties afterwards.

I got the business done today and quickly went to bed.

Day 327

I devote myself to prepare the necessary thing and gonna check carefully if there are nothing that left behind because tomorrow is the day to depart

Since all work was completed at evening, I may act on schedule tomorrow.

This might be my chance to have last drink and made exchange to each other, so I held a banquet as a free and easy party to members.

I who finishes the opening speech, with some executives such as Kanami-chan and Minokichi-kun, we slipped out from the banquet for a moment taking only Redhead and children.

It is because of the invitation to Father Elf 【(How about some alcohol before the war?l)】

Though at the beginning we had to pass through ahead among where trees grew dense and thick in order to reach the Elf's village, a direct passage to easily ensure the safety of the Elf's traffic and transportation of the package is completed now.

It also only paved in something like stone pavements to value nature, but the road surface state is not bad, and it becomes easy to walk on foot.

Moreover, to raise ability to pull in more customers, there was made an environment that they able to arrive at the village in an instant was in order if they got on the regular service due to the skeleton centipede and the skeleton. spider

The dwelling that integrated with the tree did not seem to change before, as for something like furniture, the number of commodities that we are selling seems to have increased.

The reason is because it became famous when the magical item imported from the outside can be bought easily, I will say that monopoly sale is delicious.

By the way, Father Elf and servant elves met us when I arrived at the mansion where I came over to after a long absence.

Since they usually spend all their time in ≪Parabellum Hot Springs≫ Village, or more precisely the ashamed Father Elf, though the scene where his first image feel was crumbling has been seen many times, he seems in a serious mode this time.

The stiff tense expression is dignified and there is feel of the presence as the chief.

I am guided to inside while doing a simple chat, and the dish which has been already prepared is served.

The main stuffs were made from vegetables that can be harvested in great forest, it becomes more delicious by the recipe that it made the best use of the taste of the ingredient to maximum.

Of course not only as well as the vegetable dish tasted delicious but also will be good for a body, the beef are cooked until it brimming with melted fat, roasted river fish covered by rock salt, there are something like bee larvae which I fried in oil, I was able to enjoy the various cooking enough.

To satisfy the appetite of hearty eaters like me or Minokichi-kun besides, there are also the type of dish that had the quantity than quality, and more than enough to our satisfaction.

I do a toast with Father Elf who welcome it which the cups were filled by elf liquor, drinking a lot, eating, talking, and laughing for a while.

Soon, as Father Elf mutters, "papa-pan" he clapped a hand lightly.

Not only servants except the room in which we are, though two or more elves were standing by, more entered and made a line in good order which triggered by the signal from Father Elf.

It is a kind of a stringed instrument and the wind instrument that elves hold in a hand. In other words, it was the elf orchestra which consisted only of the elf that have entered.

Outfit of the elf orchestra which Father Elf would prepare as entertainment are not the things which elves usually wear, It was clothes based on blue and the green of the unified design.

The music from the elf orchestras are conducted by the leader of a beautiful middle-aged elf who neatly play with a stringed instrument and a wind instrument that has unique charms, I totally being reminded of magnificent nature of the great forest.

The clear sound comfortably affects the ear, when I naturally drawn to listen to the music, Daughter Elf has entered a room with direction like a leading role of the stage.

Like the elf orchestra, Daughter Elf also not in the usual appearance.

She wear clothes with a design which is easy to dance with overall neatness while her back and waist are exposed, and it's also.used a semitransparent material,

I'm certain that was the clothes which she wore when I saw Daughter Elf for the first time. That means, Daughter Elf is not Daughter-San, but she is likely to become something of being there as 【Shrine Maiden of Sala】.

In the point that I watch closely to what is going to happen, she is dancing a tradition dance where it transmits 【Shrine Maiden of Sala】 to the elf.

Without faltering as for the light step like wind to blow through the grassy plain, they are flowing elegant, and the moving limbs express various nature such as greatness of the big tree and the spring water which begins to gush out

The pretty face that especially attracts attention among the elves who are full of beautiful women in particular suit is floating a soft smile, Combined also with pair of eyes with powerful passion that mesmerize the person who see it, she totally looked like a goddess.

Moreover, countless spirits concentrate on the surrounding which might have been responded to the dance of 【 Shrine Maiden of Sala 】, while generating ball of light or water sphere in the surroundings, it throbs matching together to her to dance gracefully.

The Elf orchestra also play with burning spirit as if to respond it.

Indeed, 【 Demigod 】 may enjoy it if this is the case.

I merely watch it while thinking so.

As many as twice and as much as three times ..the usually beautiful Daughter Elf.., no, this is because it was more charming.

It looks like I admiring too much and being loud, my side has been pinched by Kanami-chan. However, it can't be helped that I looked admiringly, having been pinched might be a charm.

When the dance almost ended, naturally applause also follow to happen. 【Shrine Maiden of Sala 】 fixes the breathing that falls into disorder from the intense dance, she bowed once as her body which is flushed then left the stage.

Then I taught this purpose if she could easily changed clothes and back being from [Shrine Maiden of Sala] to as Daughter Elf then entered the room again.

Apparently, she seemed to perform a dance of the victory prayer before going for the holy war.

Then in front of other members, though they thinks, also because this is a special ceremony, it was the story that reached only us in particular.

Well, I think that cannot be helped in this case.

Instead it being a thing that purposely done, we will have to express our gratitude.

I pass a little gratitude of feelings when I said it's already a good time for us to return, and I came back to the base and soaked in the hot spring then slept.

Day 328

The day of departure came.

After I finished parting with the group that stayed behind, such as Blacksmith-san, Sisters-san, Alchemist-san and Doriane-san, I concentrated on ≪ outside training area ≫ for a moment, and I finished things, such as confirmation of several plans and headcount.

Since the preparations had already been done, we rode several large skeleton centipedes separately one by one.

There is no air route with dragons this time, and having chosen the land route by large skeleton centipede might be a little bit strange.

However, there is a reason for this.

Obviously, the air route using dragons is faster. It is possible to travel in no time. I might not hesitate either and use the air route if it was only a few people.

However, a lot of dragons are needed if I move approximately 3,000 people at a time.

As expected, if dragons of such a number moved to the direction at a time, the monsters which sensed neighboring presence might be frenzied. Or perhaps I should say, I almost ensure it.

Though it is safe in several case, however, a fairly huge dragon is necessary when carrying several numbers. Thus, a huge dragon is high-level existence of a high-ranking kind excluding very few exceptions, it is a threat equal to a natural disaster.

Being realized if a large-scale typhoon passes in the vicinity or a large earthquake occurs, it flies by practicing magic principally from the wing even if times which it cannot check the comparison visually at most fly, it is very difficult to conceal all the enormous magical

powers that a high-level dragon kind scatters at the time of a flight, high chances that they will be sensed.

To begin with, since the high-ranking dragon kind of the high level has a sense of powerful existence than the group of the lower dragon class presence, the meaning is weak also in the case that there are few numbers of them. ~

So that as it being the case, those are the reason to moves with the land route.

They're easy to be concealed in this case because it doesn't casually scatter magical power, there are few of it if I compare to its influences.

However, since it was just planned that the main battlefield of the holy war on 【 The Sacred Fire Mountain of the Howling of Oni 】 which I owned before hand by 【 Dungeon Plunder - Howling of Underworld Oni 】, it takes time too much if I go normally by land route.

Thus, it is convenient to head the place that geographically nearby shorten to the distance time, Labyrinth City ≪Aquarium≫ where 【 The waterfall basin of the Howling of Water Oni 】 exists.

Just in case, to decrease the possibility of being discovered by someone as far as near labyrinth city ≪Aquarium≫ as much as possible, I ran through the place where the public eye won't notice large skeleton centipedes which is a condition to have let me execute 【 Hiding 】 in forests.

Though the route took a detour, the large skeleton centipede's traverse power is there.

It ran through without care even if it is the forest or if it is a valley or if there is a monster's den on its path, and I was able to arrive at the labyrinth city [Aquarium] at midnight.

After I did some sightseeing, I entered quickly by showing 【King recognition promissory note】 from the princess tomboy which was accepted by the soldiers who are guarding the entrance.

As expected, there were less crowded people around since it was already late.

However, since I can hear the cheerful laughter from the tavern, the eye-witness that comes alongside the entrance of 【 The waterfall basin of the Howling of Water Oni 】 increased, I let members who got on break into 【 The waterfall basin of the Howling of Water Oni 】 quickly.

Afterwards, I moved it to a deserted place in surroundings, then it transferred to the isolated space that I developed a warp gate once and prepared into the 49th floor of the bottom layer one step this side in an instant.

Not to have possibilities to come, the space that I prepared for beforehand is widely comfortable, and even if there were many these numbers, I was able to afford some.

Since I am going to take a rest here today, I fixed one's bedroom when I tried cooking a dish or something to conduct.

Since I had done the drill training, it's easy and there is no trouble to instruct.

Day 329

I add the early-morning training to a usual menu, but also added the minor boss rush though it was only for the one who have interest on it.

Though it is simple matter to continuously subdue dungeon monsters which their ability are a bit inferior to a layer (floor) boss, probably because it was a first time to members seen the species which they had not fought so far, few of them seems having some hard time to get used to it.

They got powered up than before since I rule over here, even so, it really can't helped right?

Well, they should be easily defeat it if got used to it, also they'll be making a great effort for a while until found the capture method.

With something like that to set aside, I go with several members to 【 Sacred Fire Mountain of the *Oni's Howling* 】 using the gate of the Howling of *Oni*.

Though the flying division are coming to the cool location in 【 Sacred Fire Mountain of the *Oni's Howling* 】, and yet it was plenty hot to pass by.

The thing that could be transferred together as many as we can from 【 Waterfall Basin of the Water *Oni's Howling* 】 is its cold and abundant water, but the drop of temperature might be too big. Since I took measures beforehand, there was only damage at the minimum, personal constitution among the member whom I brought, or, the person who was easily got exhausted that typical to its race or tribes.

From the Therianthrope group whose the whole body got covered with the hair are typical to the tendency, and also there are a lot of undead groups etc. that like dark, cold place.

Members whom I brought this time were all scattered to see ability for environmental adaptation of each tribes, but turned out about as expected to some extent.

As expected according to the prior planning, I might have to divide the battlefield.

Then just as it be, From 【 Sacred Fire Mountain of the *Oni's Howling* 】 again through *Gate* of the Howling of *Oni*, in regards to the Labyrinth group - - 【 Waterfall Basin of the Water *Oni's Howling* 】 which is plundered by me and under my control, 【 Corridor Of The Stone Statue Of The *Oni's Howling* 】, 【Garden Of The Black Rose Of The *Oni's Howling*】, 【 Gambling House Of The *Oni's Howling*】, 【 Anbrassm Parabellum 】, 【 Holy Sea Foods Meal Cavity Of The Fearful God 】.

I made sure of whether it was easy to fight for the tribes here, and the plan has been decided in general.

Nonetheless, eight *Oni* that led by me in 【 Sacred Fire Mountain of the *Oni's Howling* 】 seems should defeat each one such as 【 Saviour 】 and 【 Saint 】, and then fight with High ranked 【 Heroes 】and 【 Emperor 】, and other members should also crush several 【Heroes 】 who divided into group are sounds good.

By the way, why they assemble to battle together?, the point, there are some reasons.

First, they receive involvement together by make a war against us, out of reason so we would be anxious and cannot fight with best effort.

Next, when 【 Demon Emperor 】 with the strong influence for military forces and 【 Eiyuu 】 have assemble, it might cause their soldiers strengthening and restoration.

Thus, it would be disadvantageous if I make frontal clash against them due to greatly inferior to the numbers, would I do that?

Well, although I can supplement the war potential shortage with straight mature form creation, but I got complicated consideration since the experience value to members will decrease if I kills to much.

Anyway, I handled miscellaneous routine duties in various ways in order to straighten the battlefield.

Day 330

Today too, I am engaged earnestly to get ready for the battlefield.

Since I judged that 【 Gambling House Of Oni's Howling 】 and 【Holy Sea Foods Meal Cavity Of The Fearful God】 not fit to be the battlefield, I am doing the work in other labyrinths.

For the time being, there will still be a delay by the date and time when I declared war against each country.

However, whether yes or not, there is no guarantee that definitely comes.

In fact, dozens of scout are still dispatched to 【 Sacred Fire Mountain of Oni's Howling 】 and they collects information even a little, then as soon as the preparation is complete in each country, their voice or something like votes would come out and challenge immediately.

Moreover, though only the possibility marching before the expected date is low because the tops who have the decision-making power are not arbitrary reject, even so, it is not the thing which I may be careless about.

Since that being the case, I promptly tamper with the terrain.

I really pay attention to battle formation and the topography so the members who actually fight would be easy to do it, I am also thinking about how much I should put the straight mature form *(ED: from Rou creation ability)* as insurance, I will make a way out by thinking if there is room for growth when the person is looking forward to the future, and also some time is necessary if I think some various think for a while.

By the way, I feel hungry if I use my head.

The brain wants nourishment as much as I worked it.

Since that being the case, I decided to cook a dish using 【Cooking Pot of Seaweed God】 Tongue Glare Potter which is a metal pan-shaped【 sacred treasure 】

I invoke 【Full Mastership of Seaweed Dish 】and 【 Art of Best Quality Sea Foods Cooking 】 as soon as though I made the seafood dinner before using 【 Cooking Pot of Seaweed God 】, it is the food that served in a pot (ED note: nabe) which used the meat of Dragon Empress as the main this time.

The cooking using marine products is higher in taste revision with 【 Cooking Pot of Seaweed God 】 though it also possible if I intend to use other ingredient than that, it would becomes delicious.

I invoke the 【 Huge Stew-making 】 into operation which was one of the ability because there were many numbers to eat this time, but I did not think that it became the size in which it finally even possible to include Minokichi-kun entirely.

You might say, given that it is just right to cook the dish of a great number of people, I drop the vegetables from labyrinth in large quantities and meat of the dragon empress in large quantities by pouring it in massive amount without thinking deeply.

[グツグツ]/[Gutsugutsu*] as it to boil well, I distributes the completed dish to members who spill drool putting it in two or more pans again. Although I might say the hot pot is huge, as I would expect since there are areas where it's not possible to enclose for all members, I could do nothing but distribute it in this way.

With simply not less than 100 chief of leaders rank are turning in a circle around the place which overwhelmed the pot in secret, they come in flow to eat greedily.

The eating location is in 【Waterfall Basin of Water Oni's Howling】, it has been slightly cold, and the warm hot pot is delicious after all.

The dragon meat unleashing the good flavor that condensed in a mouth with gentle warm, the food texture of the crunchy "Silver Horn Bean sprouts" and "Azure Sky Chinese cabbage", the slight acidity of "Red life tomato" deepens the taste more.

It is assuredly that the mixed-up hot pot made by inserting various ingredient materials in various ways, or perhaps I should say that... won't the flavors fight or turn strange? the taste in itself is completely unusual by the place.

Since taste doesn't change from the hot pot which I shared to members, 【Cooking Pot of Seaweed God】will probably adjust it automatically.

To be able to taste various dishes at a time, how convenient of 【sacred treasure】.

Though I feels it well done somehow, the learning was not possible even if I shook the 【Gambling Dice
Dice of Gambling God】.

Well, though it might be inevitable since a lucky spot did not appear this time either.

After finished having something to eat, I immediately begins to work.

Since concurrent processing that uses amount of clones is possible, although there is less trouble than normal, there is no change in a troublesome thing.

I will pray for each country to come over on schedule.

Day 331

We will focus on various ways adjusting the 【 Sacred Fire Mountain of the Howling of *Oni* 】 to be the main battlefield in the morning today.

After all, a few days left until the date of announcement.

Due than to be completed in the last minute, it is something that Nozomeru? in production in prudent state in both mind and body who have to finish quickly.

Become a deadline last minute, and panic is to stay up all night to work overtime to rush and I was completed in production can not rest as it is, like a the do not want as much as possible.

[Demon overload] is not only tough flesh as, [day and night] there is no problem in physical strength surface by such as, mental fatigue can not be ignored.

Only in this time of opponent, you should listen on prudent state.

Private affairs well put that like, now, this pair [nemesis world enemy of the world] was formed around the holy kingdom is a race determined to crusade allied forces - in addition to the Holy Kingdom and the Kingdom and the Empire three countries, the number little has been configured with [EiIsamu] us of some of the small country, which said that the vassal state of the Holy Kingdom - and the emperor allied forces that have been formed by its vassal us [king] of the magic empire and the beast kingdom, [it is in the middle you are close to one after another rally of the border zone border Place] that separates the outside world and 【 Sacred Fire Mountain of the Howling of *Oni* 】.

However, to say that and have been rallying, it is not in the same place from the situation, such as a simple geography or has been hostile for many years and Holy Kingdom principle was that the humans are supreme.

It is not an intended mono, the two camps are building a temporary base at the point where facing each other across between the【 Sacred Fire Mountain of the Howling of *Oni* 】.

Since the holy war that it is this state will be inevitably a pincer once it starts, in the things to keep in mind so that it is not inadvertently stabbed in the back.

Both sides to advance steadily preparation because it is working in earnest to this holy war, has become a large force of only both can fall even if the country accustomed to its care.

If ours is not folded, when the coalition forces and the allied forces are assumed to have a head-on collision, enormous damage of scale commensurate occurs, the balance of the neighboring countries would collapse greatly.

Both, it's is a good state to say that nearly all-out war.

Since then with a, let that be a little more brief description of the forces of both sides.

Although about two thousand people and the soldiers the number of what little the direction of allied forces, all of which is [Monster] and [Beastman] racial in magic amount and the physical ability, such as it is composed only of those who are better.

Moreover, it was carried out the day-to-day rigorous training among them to compete this time, it's elite that has been missing diving to many of Gods dungeons.

Therefore, it would be considered to be the actual number times the strength of a few.

Elite troops, which is governed by one of the intention is relentlessly chasing prey, not willing also be fling at their own life and Osoikakari?, it weakened Throat chewing torn Ru herd of hounds moment.

It is no exaggeration to do so expressed.

In contrast, those of allied forces is inferior in the soldiers of quality compared with the allied forces.

However, the number was anyway often several times more allies.

Alone were counted as cursory, ten thousand has been exceeded.

Because the [hero] that really shines there are multiple precisely when you have led a subordinate number of which were collectively the Allies, it's mean of course there's the number is large.

[Generation] or [hero] of some that have the ability that is similar to it, but it can his real ability in alone, it is because only a small part, is the number of so far.

Although small fish just is not only without any cumbersome things interesting, here there are many prey, and I wonder should rejoice.

Well, yet because it is the state that are waiting until the holy war is started, now there many towards the camp of non-combatants to take care of personal belongings.

And actually fight, it would be even less.

Anyway, this and Allied position number is present only there is almost bustle like the city.

Some big shout of training to those who, voice laugh in order to drown the fear also heard coming.

And Force leaked from the part of the tent wonder there are prostitute, suggests that sexual love as pure organisms that try to leave the seeds from such rough breathing sound and operation sound of excited male.

To wonder Matricaria and corner Louis has been collected of the magical beast are available in all likelihood as a force there is lively Dokutoku, junior soldiers were doing a lot of bait as keeper of the zoo.

Weapons carried by many of the wagon clash lightly with Japan Mini?, we will be delivered to the hands of soldiers is to go with the specified location.

Even just I checked in a little minute body, it was found better to prepare for holy war is steadily underway.

It's the good, but to be proportional to it,【 Sacred Fire Mountain of the Howling of *Oni* 】national scout our movement that has been released into the interior have also become more active.

It will collect the information before the fight. It would be of only natural.

It may be difficult if it is not generated forerunner, but in this case it is cases where it is known in advance.

So terrain and appearance gathering of information about such dungeon monster that is going do Everyone is as long as it is not imaginary only person to a great extent.

Because of lack of information related to the fight come related to life directly, even it is seen to become desperate.

However, I'm not your man good enough give information easily.

Currently there are also things that demon rather than the people, but it now is placed.

In addition to the herd and the gimmick of dungeon monsters that have been made from the previous as a scout measures, chunky and lava made of 巨壁 stand towering heaven from a certain distance so as not to proceed to the first, and moat, such as a deep cliff in the front me was newly constructed.

to the bridge Nante kind things for over course not, because the magma by reference to the phrase place to the bottom of the moat is flowing like a river, it's structure is not put in the deep even if met by land.

Scout who some ability enough to subdue the dungeon monsters, or the effect would not be enormous because they give up that it is impossible indeed.

However it is impossible to come across to walk that it is this composition, but there is a drawback that there may not Tobikose from the sky.

And to make the ceiling in the labyrinth of truly [natural siege type] is too cumbersome, too much sense not to do so.

Therefore, in case it is entering from the sky, purifying fire dragon who was purified by [true dragon purification] on top of the lava wall not made a nest and in passing place many also invisible gravitational trap.

Not only is attacked by a purification dragon us if fly with this, it's the completion of the hunting grounds no choice but to fall by gravity according to the unexpected.

To holy war start, information of the deep area of the plan to be the main battlefield will be shut out in this.

While I think such a thing while ticking rattling and occasionally grope the labyrinth, and gnaw the 【Garden Of The Black Rose Of The Howling Of *Oni* 】and munch.

Again [sacred treasure] is hard, it is not the middle people Kamikudake? likely.

But once as those who know the taste of the [sacred treasures] is only a spice for you to enjoy the taste rather difficulty eating of this degree.

Supreme pleasure to get to the end of the struggle. Only to those who have experienced once, we will not know.

If you are biting into single-mindedness, it was missing early part than before.

Mystery has been included from the missing place as soon - [divine power Idea] is overflowing, whole body to thunder of paradise is spurting starting from the mouth.

If poor reason is blown off, it becomes likely to be dominated by the pleasure that could become the food of slaves.

But precisely because had once experience, previous and without being washed away by the difference the overwhelming gratitude of the torrent was able to enjoy the ultimate in delicious down to the details.

Precisely because there is a margin, it was not when you have eaten the [Shimizu Kaminotakara Kakuwa Anne Kuritori am], and felt sure the sweet smell of roses to come appeal to sense of smell.

Will the brain is stimulated to smell, and overcame many of the ordeal by the time open a flower, but blooming ephemeral rose illusion look beautiful without feeling it.

Various kinds of roses in full glory in one side visibility, seems to like blessing the world.

Again in my poor vocabulary can not be expressed in words all that, how delicious without trying, and just let us affirm.

to never tasted who, because would not imagine even superimposed the words of man.

Anyway, it seems to have become reasonably easy to eat and from missing once.

It goes steadily eaten and crunchy munch.

I wonder why it's Kueru in so easy, and I think suddenly wonder.

Well, probably the one time that 喰 there was a solid experience, because with a one [dice gambling dice Noriyuki gambling God] of the same [sacred treasures] Before you begin downy 喰.

Pinzolo to that outcome is good luck that was shaken in a state of being trigger the [fate roulette Destiny that per pass on a whim] is one of the ability of the dice Noriyuki gambling God].

has the extraordinary potency of about ten times when normally it was triggered, my whole body's state of being wrapped in a pale golden light.

Dissed and only to the probability change] and [good luck], etc. also be triggered.

Then chewable [probability] increases, would not has become easy to eat than before.

Or [demon overload] or because the level went up a little as.

I do not know the correct answer, I think for the time being until the day of the holy war, and let's also collected so sides of the information.

Then the working Other than various ways until the evening, and Cana on top of the large bed at night that several people are sleeping comfortably installed in the luxurious captain chamber of [Anburasse-time para base ram No. Because the long-awaited a next to it is made along with the beauty and her red hair short us -

[World Psalm [black 蝕鬼 story] all the conditions for starting the [advice of Kamiwazawai gluttony] sixth chapter has been met.

[Demon Oru~uba Lloyd of thunder] first Section by the release conditions clear, Section second [current Seva folder of Salvation], [saying Bligh-Duran of coming dragon] third Section, earth subscription of the fourth Section [Shorai · Vaulx-en], modified Kisa-Barai of the fifth Section [Den device], road Rudan, ptosis of Section 6 [Hamiya], prison Guruku-Banhi of Section 7 [Takenate], Section eighth [Fool's blade Urunido-Zaruda], Section ninth

[wave Herubun arc military flame], Section tenth [ax Gaizaru Axe Monster], poetry Seibal-current] of the tenth paragraph [救聖, the final clause [demon Feast Vaise-Gunido] go to.

Since Psalms had already progressed from [demon of thunder] Section first to [prison of Takenate] Section 7, you can not get all the success fees.

However, it is possible to obtain all by clearing the conditions hidden in each of the remaining sections.

World Psalm [black 蝕鬼 story] [advice of Kamiwazawai gluttony] sixth chapter was started from Section eighth [blade of fools].

I wish you good luck]

- As before, «YES» «NO» choices there is no announcement was echoed in the brain.

Well, so it will be after.

Day 332

Today we are making preparations.

Other than that, there is not much to speak about.

Although national movement has also become active, that's just it.

Major change is not happening.

Suffice to say, I wonder that was portion the complete【Demigod Rose Pruners】, which I have continued to chew from yesterday has finally become digested around noon.

[Learning completion of pruning shears] Noriyuki capability names ability [rose God]

[Learning completion capability names [pruning's rose]]

[Learning the completion of the blade] carved the ability name [life]

[Ability name [learning the completion of the plant suicide]]

[Ability name [learning completion of sharpness persistent]]

[Ability name [learning completion of weakness fathom]]

Although the number was reduced, which can be learning than before, this is what wonder things also had because that has been mapped twice.

Even so, alas, still [sacred treasure] was the best.

[Shimizu Kaminotakara Kakuwa] same as when was eaten, the ounce【Demigod Rose Pruners】 that digestion and absorption was without spilling even enough up to the [divine power Idea], which has been contained is, my flesh and blood It has become.

Not only was i able to learn the number of abilities, [divine power], which has been contained is willing to surely strengthen me.

Force to pervade from the depths of the body. Boil in like a lava overflowing from the volcano it was similar to the universal feeling that is felt when you were [there] evolution.

But unlike the feeling at that time was not only a trifle, universal feeling derived from the [divine power is a part of the power of that Naki [gods] Magau is real.

If you use me is [divine power is a demon [overload], it will be the Furueru the [power] which is comparable to [the gods].

[Divine power] can not be used easily because there are still only, but it's gratifying thing for one of the trump card increases.

Anyway, one of the trouble was tidy.

Since it tidy was but is a good chance this time, while also working tirelessly after you have finished eating, and dip into is one [stone tool no Mead Custer Le Noriyuki God stone statue] of the hand of the sacred treasures].

It continues to chewing and Gorigori, to work.

It was such a day.

Day 333

For now, it was over various of preparation.

Well, to have been decided is roughly, would such a thing because it is a degree that is after to fine-tune.

Although nearly even countries prepare for that're around over, there a few days still to holy war.

I wonder where such calm before the storm right now.

Anyway, today Now that we have the time and decided to play with the children.

Since the Children Until begins holy war in the same way as the other team members who had voluntarily discipline, we decided to mix in it.

While surrounded by children and armed all sides in the why, conditioned also performed of halberd so much trouble that.

Halberd that is a far more powerful than previously, really shines even in training.

And it created a 巨水 blade of torrent from the ax blade ax blade if swing, bored countless lightning spear forward arising from the pike if wearing, sharp pick it in the blink of an eye if forced to metal is hidden amount of heat enough to melt.

Although I tried various other also, each ability than obviously previously been enhanced, was not very strong also newly added capacity.

Again blacksmith's our skills not only was progress than before, probably because was superior to material that is being used.

And it is that you add a [Spirit stone jade Washi-o], is up grade rank as a weapon.

If you look maybe it was Once [legendary Legendary Avery] might have been in class and I think [tool-level appraisal All Appraisal Magic item] in, will be displayed and [relic Ancient] class than Unfortunately [legend] class It was.

It's a exceptional grades to the magic item that was manufactured in the hands of the people, but apparently not yet enough something.

If you put the it [legend] class was the if [divine power], and he might be could also be to the current demon device Vai Gerhard Lada], but it is on hold for the time being what to do now.

Because, [Gokuyari Vuradisuguru-Beruiga of hunger sip Zhu world] that [the current demon device] that became'm originally [legend] class of magic items.

Nara, [current demon unit] must be a magic item or class of [legend], there may be a condition that.

If if it was so, it's unclear whether the halberd will be.

If there happens everything is fine with it.

But [divine power] to it is also enough idea to self-destruct can not withstand the, not only was wasting valuable [divine power] in the worst case, can not be denied the possibility that halberd will explode Shisan.

From such reasons, halberd is'll keep this state until the time being [legend] class.

Well, even if hit with the [sacred treasures] with the [EiIsamu] who is a feeling I have used would enough fight.

Then you also feel you have something self-repairing, somewhat rough in and dealing okay, because there may be a sense of peace of mind.

Weapon is a consumable, but still favorite of goods are those you want to use long.

While playing with the children while I think like, it was biting [stone tool Noriyuki stone statue of God] and munch.

[Stone tool Noriyuki God statue] is somewhat painful to the extent that the Piriri and the tongue is stimulated, quite delicious if there is most crunchy ever If you are crunchy.

and I wonder what, or I would be close to the texture you have eaten a something octopus Toka cartilage.

Something that I mean Hodoaji chewing if turtle come out bleeding. Doing, or rather the Juwari.

Yeah, it's a taste that liquor is made want.

During the break, we will try to to drink a little. Jerk and full bliss of the liquor.

Day 334

Breakfast at the time, [stone tool Noriyuki god statue Even I could safely eat it.

[Learning the completion of the stone tool] Noriyuki ability name [stone statue God]

[Learning completion of ability name [space sculptor]]

[Learning the completion of the saute] capability names [ten thousand Variable]

[Ability name [learning completion of sensibility] of art]

[Ability name [learning completion of rock appraisal]]

Also it is all set to flesh and blood this time, the number who can be learning unfortunately is declining.

It is only much that can not be expected to combat plane therewith.

However, it was reasonable to use likely capacity outside.

[Saute ten thousand Variable] [space sculptor] and has a significant correction entered when you make something, [sensibility of art] is like the things good or bad has become easy to understand.

Why do not you draw a [Kikoku God volcano] to canvas with a brush in a state of being duplicated invoked to try, renowned artists masterpiece ish things was completed painted.

Takedakeshiku also divinely,'m very best reputation Why do not you show it to all the picture was enigmatic hell that would eat in the future many of life.

If just stay and Miiru who also was there also those who harbor fear.

Since I think the things that he encourage something to those who saw the art, amateur while, it is of medium 's confidence.

This It's a degree that can be used only if the hobby, but apparently not only artistic, during the creation of a variety of goods - such as a magic drug - also it seems can be applied.

Those produced in the outstanding technology, I wonder because even said that meaning [art] work.

Well, so the sides Well Place.

To come pick up rocks in the affordable location, it will cut a finger.

[Rock appraisal] is rock limited and applications are extremely narrow, the minute amount of information is large. Because such as brittle portion is displayed in the field of view, and gradually cut as interesting only aim there.

If you have the enthusiasm from the morning, it had been at night if noticing.

I thought even whether a little Mottainaka~tsu, let me and settle since surprisingly relaxing.

By the way, was made using for today, it's a stone statue of a few tens of bodies.

I and Kana-bi chan, Minokichi kun and Asue chan, space stars Mr. Burasato's, Aikusa chan Say 冶 kun, major members such as Kugime chan and red hair short, such as whether you like [petrochemical] It is a stone statue full of dynamism and vitality.

Or it would not be the first time and made to be too damn good to the workmanship, and it seems it is the degree of completion of only, who everyone willing When I show a stone statue to Kana-bi chan who became a model.

Even to that there is a difference from the usual once in a while this way, bad it would be no.

Day 335

Today is the day before the holy war, It's already prepared to perfection and everyone had even established a spirit in front of the holy war.

Just the calm before the storm, and I wonder should I representation.

It is a tingling and pleasant atmosphere modestly tension and elation.

Yet I, was suffering from what to do is the last of the food [sacred treasures candidate remaining in the hand [Noriyuki re 誕神 dragon jewel Igunatosu-Foruna A, and morning.

Three of the sacred treasures] that is eaten so far - [Shimizu Kaminotakara Kakuwa] [stone tool Noriyuki stone statue God] [pruning shears Noriyuki rose God] - is, [Demigod] class [Jindai dungeon] obtained from it was, it is a [sacred treasures of Demigod] to speak.

Powerful is unmatched, not mistake that this is a meaning unreasonable and paranormal of goods beating out the results also true that there.

But the [sacred treasures] when you have subdivided, [sacred treasures of Demigod] will be called [sacred treasures] that are inferior bottom, in other words most of the three stages.

[Okami] was from the force relationship of [the gods] with vertices, this is a natural result if granted house.

[Okami] even as exceptional, [Demigod] to [God] is inferior.

And unlike [sacred treasures of Demigod] of such three, [re 誕神 Noriyuki dragon jewel] is a [sacred treasures of God] obtained from [Jindai dungeon] of [God] class.

[Tool-level appraisal] In such as the number and the basic performance of ability by examining, that all than the'm uneven [sacred treasures of Demigod] had been found.

Therefore, etc. [divine power] obtained from [dragon gem Noriyuki re 誕神] is much more concentrated than ever before, the total amount of energy to become flesh and blood is going of different levels.

Even about to occur is something you have not even if expected to be Que, victory of holy war is going to be unwavering mono.

But the problem is that to say I wonder can you finish eating before the crusade begins, and.

Perhaps, the time is not enough.

So far I think it'd Kueru from experience, but I need time I was copper.

And after overcoming a holy war are we are making a plan to meet the belly [EiIsamu] and [Emperor], and [救聖].

Here, rather than eat the [re Noriyuki dragon jewel 誕神], will be able to enjoy the more delicious it is better to have a little patience.

It is the right choice to put up with a jerk now.

It's for the reason believe, but probably because you've apparently eaten the [sacred treasures] in quick succession, I want dabbled in [re 誕神 Noriyuki dragon jewel], apparently there is a growing desire.

Instinct is aching. Dope, and extends to the mouth just have to hand. Involuntarily stop in the opposite hand, but the force is antagonistic. The approaching away in, and approached it away.

Fu, and by conflict for quite some time, it was decided finally, it was that the other afternoon.

It is determined that the leisurely and eat time is not, it was decided to put up this time.

And [re 誕神 Noriyuki dragon jewel] was in that in outline to leave to Say 冶 kun.

[Re 誕神 Noriyuki dragon jewel] because it is sacred treasures [] of [God of Rebirth], compatibility of the static 冶-kun is a recovery personnel is good. Since thereto appointments get around to team members our support, it will be lowered mortality even a little if you use the [dragon jewel Noriyuki re 誕神].

Anyway, the eve of holy war today.

Today's Banmeshi is to going to be someone of the Last Supper, it is going to farewell of this life with someone.

That's why the pep talk in order to survive tomorrow, moderately while taking also laugh, drink to everyone all at once with toast.

To the extent that it does not remain until tomorrow, but so that it can be satisfied, drink wine and gem of the best among the labyrinth liquor, is Elf sake of treasured father elves gave me.

Labyrinth wine with even be allowed not mystery that only a limited number of those breathtaking.

Refreshing elf liquor felt herself the great blessings of nature.

Both Gataku put MIG Investments SA and the Client, it was both well with the dragon meat dishes.

Oh, again delicious.

However that may be what is even, seemed to come is I think that that will survive absolutely springs.

Day 336

Holy war on the day, rose the sun that illuminates the world unchanged from the everyday.

It combined, send a [large devil purification] was purified using the "devil clown Nick daemon clown" as the messenger.

It is subjected to a freaky-deaky makeup in white face, big red nose and wear excessive clothing decorated until plump devil flapping in the back of the wing, until the coalition forces and allies close was at the [border area] flying go.

The first was both shot down in the questions asked. It seems apparently seemed to be the enemy attack.

Hand going too fast, and it is not is also not likely to be convinced that it is unless unavoidable know the circumstances.

Once you send in to have a white flag in the two-body first because no choice, this time it was not attacked.

However "Chosen our main like to [nemesis of the world] is Nyoro waiting at the deepest. If it surpasses some of the ordeal Iker Niño loan path to the bottom of our main customers. Because of my lord like is staying waiting in generous heart, and Nyamon "that should go to you, etc. were killed early, clown Nick daemon said as the person to Kobaka is the moment you have Iowa~tsu it has been brutally murdered, role're really so is dropping [compass of guidance] magic item that shows the destination in this holy war limited.

Anyway, two camps heard the story, began immediately invasion from early morning.

Although non-combatants is the total number in that it was withdrawing all is decreasing, but still a large number.

For ultimately [Kikoku God volcano] to step into a person who, if you explain a little more detail and it is a little long name -

«Allied Forces»

Holy Kingdom members.

[Savior Embodying White Arrival of Nascent Wisdom (Savior of the White Birth)] Annalize Dina Einz Lumen, renamed to **{White Master}**. Saint Kingdom princess in her late teens. Wields a **[Sacred Treasure]**. The head is slightly strange, the existence I should be most cautious of currently.

[Saint of Boundary (Border Saint)] Ethel Vorfush Sarz, renamed to **{Border Saint}**. Noble native to Holy Kingdom. Though she is a woman, she wields a metallic shield **[Sacred Treasure]** known as the **[Soul Shield of The Boundary God (Bordanto)]** that covers her entire body.

[Saint of Splitting (Cleavage Saint)] Uriah Dufonse Sarz, renamed to **{Cleavage Saint}**. Noble native to Holy Kingdom. Though she is a woman, she wields a two-handed long sword **[Sacred Treasure]** known as the **[Soul Sword of The Splitting God (Cleavernt)]** that boasts a length as long as her entire body.

[Hero of Hunting] The **[Cardinal]** Ran Bell, renamed to **{Hunting Hero}**. Beautiful woman in her early 30s. Wields a bow **[Sacred Treasure]**. Has 5 companions.

[Hero of Numerical Expression] The **[Cardinal]** Muteji Beidoras Dinoa, renamed to **{Number Hero}**. An old man. Wields a **[Sacred Treasure]**. Has 4 companions.

[Hero of Heavenly Voice] Burandones Daiol Orchestru, renamed to **{Voice Hero}**. Young woman who descends from a lineage of musicians from a small country which no longer exists. Wields a **[Sacred Treasure]**. Has 4 companions.

[Hero of Love] Lovers Amor, renamed to **{Love Hero}**. A beautiful brown woman. Wields a **{Sacred Treasure}**. Has 6 companions.

[Hero of Cuisine] Cervantes Alvantes, renamed to **{Meal Hero}**. A middle-aged man who descends from commoners. Has 5 companions. Wields a **[Sacred Treasure]**. I plan to capture only this fellow alive using every means possible. At worst, it's imperative to collect even the corpse.

[Hero of Lunacy] Kurutuku Toikas Abtorakufu, renamed to **{Lunatic Hero}**. A Holy Kingdom noble past middle age. Has 5 companions.

[Hero of Looped Ring] Urobereas Rindel Bauhelm, renamed to **{Loop Hero}**. A young, male Holy Kingdom noble. Has 6 companions.

[Hero of Mask] Persor Masquerade, renamed to **{Mask Hero}**. A young man from a minority race. Has 4 companions.

[Hero of Poisonous Mushroom] Mushroom Poinz, renamed to **{Mushroom Brave}**. A boy from a minority race. Has 5 companions.

[Hero of Vibration] Haurides Dyunoa, renamed to **{Reverb Hero}**. A boy who descends from commoners. Has 4 companions.

[Star Reading Champion] The **[Cardinal]** Ardol Orbus Esmeralda, renamed to **{Star Champion}**.The age is a monster class old woman. Wields a crystal type **[Sacred Treasure]**. The subordinates are the **<<Star Intelligence Forces>>** of 100 members.

[Codex Champion] The **[Cardinal]** Imruska Fares Tordol, renamed to **{Book Champion}**. An old man. Wields a codex type **[Sacred Treasure]**. There are no subordinates.

[Pursuit Champion] Hawarippusu Kwiris Abtorakufu, renamed to **{Chase Champion}**. A Holy Kingdom noble past middle age. The subordinates are the **<<Forbidden Morpher Army>>** of 2,000 members.

[Plunder Champion] Akugane Tamel Akudok, renamed to **{Money Champion}**. A fat, middle-aged man. The subordinates are the **<<Monkey-making Corps>>** of 1,000 members.

[Flame Dance Champion] Lizmio Tottelnen, renamed to **{Dance Champion}**. A blind, young man. The subordinates are the **<<Dancer Girls Crimson Lotus Corps>>** of 500 members.

[Steel Shell Champion] Meludi Belna, renamed to **{Steel Champion}**. A girl from a minority race. There are no subordinates.

[Demon Bird Champion] Dinovano Eins, renamed to **{Bird Champion}**. A girl who descends from commoners. The subordinates are the **<<Demon Bird Black Flock>>** of 1,000 wings.

[Fertile Harvest Champion] Ashurute Mundibo, renamed to **{Fertility Champion}**. A middle-aged woman with a nice body. The subordinates are the **<<Fertile Harvest Moving Trees>>** of 1,000 bodies.

[Flying Fish Champion] Furafi Fifiru, renamed to **{Fish Champion}**. A young man who grew up on an island. The subordinates are the **<<Soaring Fish School>>** of 400 bodies.

Empire members.

[Hero of Dark Clouds] Cloudoras Belmaustos Gufusutafu, renamed to **{Cloud Hero}**. Middle-aged man. 2nd rank. Wields a **[Sacred Treasure]**. Has 5 companions.

[Hero of Thundercrack] Artunel Bayard Rickenbar, renamed to **{Thunder Brave}**. A beatiful women that crossdresses. 3rd rank. Wields a **[Sacred Treasure]**. Has 5 companions.

[Hero of Strong Leg] Anderson Bokyak, renamed to **{Leg Hero}**. A young man. The party was targetted by **[Fate Plunder]**. Has 6 companions.

[Hero of Killing String] Diorimas Aiodos, renamed to **{String Hero}**. A woman. The party was targetted by **[Fate Plunder]**. Has 3 companions.

[Corpse Insect Champion] Fillipe Maskes Igsekto, renamed to **{Insect Champion}**. A boy who escaped the previous war. 7th rank. The subordinates are the **<<Demon Insects>>** uncountable in number. The prey Avenger aims at.

[Supreme Wolf Champion] Wolf Volf, renamed to **{Wolf Champion}**. A middle-aged man who descends from commoners. The subordinates are the **<<Werewolf Warrior Army>>** of 500 members.

[Sand Bull Champion] Nuu Ushika, renamed to **{Bull Champion}**. The party was targetted by **[Fate Plunder]**. The subordinates are the **<<Sand Bull Hoof Herd>>** of 600 bodies.

Kingdom members.

[Hero of Rock Iron] Rock Hero. A man who hides a secret on his head. Has 4 companions. The plan this time is to have him waste time at the **[Gambling House of Ghost Wails]**.

Other small country members.

[Hero of Explosion] Bomber Boborul, renamed to **{Bomb Hero}**. A young man of a small country. Has 5 companions.

[Hero of Rotten Purity] Kifusu=Dana=Elena, renamed to **{Rotten Brave}**. A young woman. Has 4 companions. Carries an atmosphere similar to a certain someone.

[Hail Rain Champion] Arurara Lalala, renamed to **{Hail Champion}**. An expresionless woman. Wields a **[Sacred Treasure]**. There are no subordinates.

«Allied Armies»

Demon Empire members.

[Demon Emperor (Mirdion Kaizer)] Hyulton Gascloud Atarakua. Man. May wield a **[Sacred Treasure]**. Person to watch out for. Uses slightly special magic.

[Heavy Black General (Helvii Blaudo)] Zemuras Su Suramuze, renamed to **{Black General}**. 2nd in rank. Uncertain system Midian. Sex is uncertain. 2nd rank.

[Heavy Green General (Helvii Jerio)] Falnia=Yaruu, renamed to **{Green General}**. Bird system Midian. A woman. 3rd rank.

[Heavy Scarlet General (Helvii Skald)] Ballark Barak, renamed to **{Scarlet General}**. Metallic system Midian. A man. 4th rank. Other elite forces number 2,000 in members.

Beast Kingdom members.

[Beast King (Beast King)] Lionel Gauro Estoguran. A man. May wield a **[Sacred Treasure]**. Person to watch out for. He's certainly to be top class in terms of body specs.

[Lightning Leopard Fang General (Volta Bifarog)] Chichiruta Rachira, renamed to **{Leopard General}**. 2nd fang. Leopard system beast man. A man. Free spirited.

[Black Spotted Fang General (Blotch Bifarog)] Haielda Dafuus, renamed to **{Spotted General}**. 4th fang. Hyena system beast man. A woman. Worldly.

[Manly Monkey Fang General (Gorilla Bifarog)] Gori Gorila, renamed to **{Monkey General}**. 5th fang. Gorilla system beast man. A man. Musclebrain.

[River Horse Fang General (Hispor Bifarog)] Hipopo Tamos, renamed to **{River General}**. 6th fang. Hippopotamus system beast man. A man. Optimistic.

[Hunting Rabbit Fang General (Vobbit Bifarog)] Rabi Totori, renamed to **{Rabbit General}**. 9th fang. Rabbit system beast man. An old man who you can only see as a young boy. Malicious.

[Crimson Boar Fang General (Katoboar Bifarog)] Bran Bul, renamed to **{Boar General}**. 10th fang. Boar system beast man. A girl. Natural airhead.

- It has become.

Although the person who will be the mainstay tried to more detail than the other, it would be do not have to remember in detail until there. For other persons also, it's enough just flow somehow in and kidnapping.

Well, although it is both sides to come to invasion from the front and rear, still [Kikoku God volcano In the heat becomes a problem.

If you do not have any measures, it would be to die burning flesh without the course a few minutes.

If there is a special item can be prevented to some extent, but the will has also been demonstrated from the fact that ours was to capture [Furemusu flame Yongsan] era, it's this number indeed.

Few allies of the elite aside, Allies align everyone fraction It's very reasonably. Considering such be included replacement several times of the number of people needed.

Harsh for such a trivial lack of preparation in the environment of [Kikoku God volcano] is fatal, it can not be ignored in any way.

But the Allies another way as "to prepare a large number of magic drugs" - have been resolved in - seems prima facie magic drugs to everyone as insurance are distributing.

And KoeIsamu party who is one of the sacred treasures] possession Before coming, I KyoIsamu party to follow it, and MaiEi and its subordinate who was using that ability.

KoeIsamu is possible to produce a result that was very similar to [hero] that affect a large number from the nature of the ability, but [hero] of rare type.

Singing voice enhances the fellow, or [bard Minstrel] system-level positions that diminish the enemy's ability is more possession, of KoeIsamu that has been greatly enhanced by the [refuge] given from [God's loud voice] The singing voice, there was a variety of impact force to the person who listened.

And mind directly shakes such clear voice of KoeIsamu, was being played by a variety of instruments such as percussion and stringed instrument comrades have is it was what is called a "blazing heat circuit of Dienosu".

As the content of the song is omitted, the effect is a mono that temporarily added to such high temperature [adaptation] [normal behavior] [torrid tolerance] [body] strengthening against ally.

煌Biyakana a microphone type [sacred treasures] There is also a combined technique of the [soul voice machine Haven Diez microphone Noriyuki God loud voice], the duration of a full day of wonder. The normally be a few minutes, and if you that only a not lasting about several tens of minutes at the longest, and will see how much fierce.

However, the effect range there is a distance to and limitations singing voice is heard.

Allied is not dense so as not destroyed in the surprise attack of sudden, sometimes you have opened a little gap, but may have left even those who reveal to hear that it is this number of people, where it is to success It was co-Isamu.

KyoIsamu with [bless] of [God of resonance] is singing and the resonance of KoeIsamu - but would be more appropriate of resonance because the sound - and, it sounded around the whole area can be amplified.

Some of the speakers, and I wonder should I say. If it was Todoroi to hot intense singing and playing [Kikoku God volcano] outer edge as live.

And in its performance, it is MaiEi and its subordinate «dancer Guren Corps» five hundred people danced dances to fit the front projects, to the tune.

Then, as the flow of the jet and the magma of lava in the here and there of [Kikoku God volcano] is one of been like Domination, movement by following the Mai Ying every move, Glenn dance.

Dance of Mai Ying also become hot violently so as to match the singing voice of gradually rise KoeIsamu. In the dance as though integrated, there is a strength that inspiring in mind of the viewer.

And the person who saw the dance that is, such as [flame Mai exaltation] [Honoo-mai strengths] [flame Mai inotropic] body's ability and will to fight and the like can be greatly raised bottom.

Although the effect duration is inferior to KoeIsamu, still by a variety of benefits that lasts more than a few hours, forces has doubled in a short period of time.

Then coalition forces that no longer even the things the high fever, the entire march speed coming towards to the center in the irresistible force of momentum by which rose significantly.

Even encounters the dungeon monsters occasionally, it was Gaishuisshoku by the number of violence.

Allied coming straight is, about the same time as the miraculously allied forces, was reached in a compartment where there is a lava wall.

To bridge is not for over on the opposite shore, can not also be jump for purification dragon on top of the lava wall is making a nest, it's that place.

Now that we have arrived safely, I was the floor Don while using [labyrinth guards Dungeon neat-chief chief], and lithographs from the traveling direction of the ground of both sides, was the appearance of [Kikoku Gate] that the exterior processed by lava .

The lithograph towards the coalition forces is the "easiest ordeal. [EiIsamu] of four people and dedicate its companion on the battlefield. The difference will bridge to the future is applied if ", the allied forces lithograph towards it is" the most facile ordeal. And dedicate a soldier of thousand and [Masaru] of three people on the battlefield. It is written and will bridge to the future takes "if is.

While and consult, coalition forces in the holy kingdom of MenIsamu and MadokaIsamu and bird Britain, and is selected cattle Ying our empire dive the [Kikoku Gate].

Alliance forces Kawasho and Usagisho and InoSusumu, and Matei chose thousand people of soldiers dive the [Kikoku Gate].

If familiar chosen person who everyone not stay from this place, Zugogogogogo~tsu! Bridge from the magma of the river along with the sound effect made of lava that rises auction.

Part of the lava wall in red shining previous bridge in high heat is adjusted to it, but they made way as if it had been almost bisected giants.

Large-scale topographic variation even felt some sort of mystery, everyone except 救聖 had watched during a moment.

Since toying production here is a little stiff, the reaction of both sides would have been things that meet in my struggle.

The thing that was it hard work worth.

Personal impressions Well Place to say such, both sides that across the emerging bridge, to start a further invasion.

By the way, the person who dived the [Kikoku Gate] appeared to hunting grounds that were prepared forty sixth floor of the basin of Kikoku water] for Members who, in response to the attack, regardless of the classification of the Allied Forces and allied forces I have had.

The contents of the attack's really simple.

Up to the height of the waist to appear in the center of the mortar-like terrain that stretched water, still [Honekuii rifle from a hill of about twenty meters that exist so as to surround the enemy population that does not understand the current situation Just type in unison the [magic] of bone nail gun] and a variety of strains.

Without fighting from the front, it is can only safely slaughter the enemy surprise attack.

Short time drenched and hail attack stuck in a targeted manner, damage enemy camp every few seconds to expand.

But this time of the opponent is not a small fish.

MenIsamu became to the mounting like a lion beast man of steel [lion face of Nerumea] is, MadokaIsamu to wield at high speed round of special twin sword [Entsuki snake sword] is, [Magic Flute of birds stop] Birds Britain that subdue a wide variety of Matrigel in the melody by is, [Amurunoa Gyuto] cattle Britain which runs a ferocious Maushi our vanguard to bring to exert its power.

Or boar one person the more you likely can slurp big mouth distinctive Kawasho is, Usagisho that specializes in tactics that cut off the neck with long sharp blade tail and two of the dagger is, breakthrough force that is superior to par Masaru is, has been struggling with the elite our magic empire.

I was a normal if you stifle can likely extent of the attack amount but, from the height of the early and individual combat ability of better-than-expected turnaround, seems slightly Defeat number is less than expected.

Well, just begun.

Blunt iron knight and Akita dog as insurance, so bear Jiro and black [Oniran eighteen races Masaru] such as Saburo Some, it will get better somehow.

And as there is left to there, and coalition forces go beyond the lava wall to the allied forces of the main force, try to hit more than one field bosses as Koteshirabe.

But has been enhanced than the previous by my influence, strength difference was defeated big indeed.

But field bosses are all cattle role, I'm enough information is made secure. Now it would be enough as acts.

Then main force of the allied forces and the allied forces that continued to be bits and pieces battle, to face the next challenge after a while.

Deluxe Edition lava walls and magma moat was added and a little Colossus to say that there was only stand in the way.

Here, the lithograph towards Allied is a test of a person who is "edge. [Mukuro蟲 hero] [Haokami hero [hero of Iwatetsu] [hero of cuisine] and to dedicate its companion on the battlefield. If it is there and the will will "bridge to the future takes, the lithograph towards allies is a test of the previous" demise. The Mise was superb grinding [巨鬼 Ma-zo] with excellent durability. It is and will bridge to the future takes "if is.

As before, [EiIsamu] of the four people that is specified in the coalition forces will continue to transition to another labyrinth to dive the [Kikoku Gate] disguised.

蟲英 is at the avenger our dial air laden, wolf Britain at the Netsuoni kun and Kazeoni's us, IwaIsamuItaru plans to ask them to stay for a while in the [gambling parlor of Kikoku].

It does not stay the person who is edge as 蟲英 and wolf Britain regarding MeshiIsamu, but here would be later easier to if secured, and was allowed to Yatteko to the bottom of me to jump ahead by to say.

Immediately after coming out of the [Kikoku Gate], which leads to the summit of the spiral volcano, and probably me, which has been waiting is someone that's was found at a glance.

Or because they were a chubby and is the features that stature and pleasing just like chicks, MeshiIsamu to be felt even somewhere cuteness while middle-aged men, but distraught moment picked up immediately to the spirit.

Experience for nothing is apparently not gained.

MeshiIsamu that wears a black cock coat type armor is a kitchen knife type [sacred treasures] on the right hand [God Noriyuki universal kitchen knife Cooking Onai cuisine] a, is a pan-type [sacred treasures] to the left [universal pot cooking Oban Noriyuki cuisine God] the poised, has issued an instruction to the white cock coat type is armor fellow equipped with cooking people is a disciple of the design that is similar.

Immediately as to adjust the posture is, indeed's enough to admire it's party of possession [sacred treasures].

While satisfied with it, I have to hand the Shuyari and halberd, with out chipping in order to capture the MeshiIsamu -

[[Pagan scourge heresy, Nemesis] night Tendoko reblogged activated]

[This Tendoko has declared a war of «pagan heretic / Psalm awakening person» [eschatology Esukatoroji-war of conquest Conquest War] against that was the start of hostile action / invasion night]

[To both the fight is settled, the total capacity of [three hundred percent] of Tendoko night will rise]

[Special abilities special skills [pagan scourge heresy, Nemesis] will be released as soon as luck is settled]

- Just as in the avenger and MizuIsamu, announcement flows in the brain.

While perfectly controlling the body's ability to dramatically improved, and feeding the Shuyari and halberd to MeshiIsamu us.

And it is not Less than two minutes.

[Settlement was Month

[Special ability [pagan damnation] will be canceled]

[Because Tendoko is that you win the [eschatology-war of conquest] of the «pagan / Psalm awakening's» evening, you will be given the reward]

[Night Tendoko is !! that got the [universal tool Cooking Ozeru Noriyuki cuisine]]

And [universal kitchen knife God Noriyuki cuisine] that can be cut, ignoring the defense force if biological, also is to the opponent of the universal pot Noriyuki cuisine God] that it is possible to cook or fry, ignoring the defense force if living body a little trouble Although wanted was, it, etc. was enough to deal with Shuyari or silver arms.

Rather than personally the two to the other party, it's much better to incapacitate without killing the MeshiIsamu and their comrades had a hard time.

Anyway, MeshiIsamuItaru is sitting in a chair in a state of being constrained to the round by the golden thread.

Although it is taken a bit defiant attitude, to try to persuade order to fellow as avenger.

I wish even without such a thing apart, but pleasant person who gave me become a fellow would be later in the relationship becomes better, the thing is the thought.

By why, I tried various ways story. Toka about the dark of the Holy Kingdom, and Toka try to relay in real-time or family of MeshiIsamuItaru is what now, it's really a variety.

Then first MeshiIsamu we were rebellious would also were able to understand, and if you whether face was flushed and blue sharks, and finally because of me to understand that it is in white.

[[Fate looting] night Tendoko reblogged activated]

[This order fate of Cervantes-Arubantesu is a «Psalms awakening manager / main character» is placed under the control of Tendoko night, signpost to EiIsamu Psalm [satiety cuisine] in the world Psalm [Black 蝕鬼 story] will be incorporated]

[Because it was built on top Psalms, signpost from the national Psalm [lumen] to EiIsamu Psalm [satiety cuisine] has been permanently deleted]

[Because of Psalm reprint, «Vice dignitaries product sub cast» title [meat chef is a [fish chef] [vegetable chef] [marine chef] of signpost] to EiIsamu Psalm [satiety cuisine [spicy chef [Psalm ability / special ability of carrier] will temporarily freeze]

[EiIsamu «Psalm awakening manager / main character» and «vice principal person» of capacity release decision of Psalms [signpost to satiety highway] has been left up to the night is seized's Tendoko]

[Hereafter, «Psalms awakening manager / main character» is a Cervantes-Arubantesu, as well as «deputy principal person» of capacity release is done by the intention of Tendoko night]

By the fate looting], we were safely Hikizurikome the MeshiIsamu.

Likely to enjoy more delicious rice in this.

After the time being drink minute body for rebellion prevention, and decided to get to create a cuisine that uses the meat of black follower mall.

If you say such a thing [巨鬼 Ma-zo] was facing the allied forces while the and, it is constrained by a myriad of thick lengthy tentacles [Mattei] was [summons] from the black hole, fighting spirit from the whole body of the golden It had been crushed the chest by the fist of [Shishi-o] to let fly at the.

Delectable confidence is also frustrated been brought down and frankly, but give up to be unavoidable.

Anyway, by clearing the conditions on both sides both, again bridge rises auction.

Director of this bridge, in addition to the previous, side-by-side is moving colossus in the lava wall. weapons Colossus we have intersect at over the bridge, so that a certain parade.

After main force of the allied forces and the allies you exit diving it, at the foot of the spiral volcano that ours is wait, seems to stop the march once.

Well, it is already night was reached To Somehow.

Not only battle with dungeon monsters coming attacked along the way, there is a decent distance violent undulations harsh terrain and up to this point.

To What was I fatigue mentally and physically get out, there is a limit to say march speed and fast if the number of people.

In preparation for tomorrow's production, it seems to have chosen to store the physical strength.

It was a minute easier there is a fatigue if me plunges as it is, but this is interesting in this.

Anyway, check what happened Members our fight -

[[**Hero of Mask** At held in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul sealing surface Perudiosu mask raid Noriyuki Kamen] night!]

[[**Hero of Looped Ring**] in the holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul snake sword Roborosu-vinegar Zerinasu Noriyuki annular] night!]

[[**Demon Bird Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [Tamashiritsufue Garudina-Frankfurt Noriyuki Matricaria] night!]

[[**Sand Bull Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul angle ax Nusuto~ufu-Rabyusu Noriyuki Sunaushi] night!]

[[**Supreme Wolf Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [Tamashikibaken Urufarosu Noriyuki wolf] night!]

[[**Corpse Insect Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

[[Fate seized] for defeating the [Hero of Sunlight] at the bottom, [divine power] has already been converted as the [sacred treasures]]

- Then, and this has been said.

When the [EiIsamu] falls down in the labyrinth to be held, it can not hide the surprise as whether this happens.

If defeat in the domination was in the labyrinth without defeat directly [sacred treasures] can be acquired.

And was able to figure it out at the moment, it was that very grateful.

[World Psalm [black 蝕鬼 story] Chapter VI hidden conditions «Shi asked foolish person »« blade» in Section eighth [Fool's blade Urunido-Zaruda] of [Kamiwazawai advice of gluttony] has been cleared]

Day 337

Today is the second day of the holy war.

Although yesterday's battle had twists and turns, it has successfully ultimate.

Of the final here of damage about two thousand of the team members, about four hundred people died, those injured I became a number, called the results.

«Main character» six people that [EiIsamu], to assassinate the «vice principal person» and many others is its companion, damage if from a large veterans because it is would also say minor, but essentially you are wiped out.

Since Say 冶 kun was there because a lot of serious injuries treatment was in time but the dead was suppressed This alone, it may have been destroyed rather than annihilation Without it would be high.

While not had licked, and to confront the existence and multiple at the same time, such as [EiIsamu] Maybe Members who was still early.

But there is no meaning to say at this late hour so.

To begin with participation in the holy war we were allowed to decide on a voluntary basis. The risk of dropping a life to understand, but still it is only person who decided to participate.

Nara is not bothering To unemployed, until now was who our minute not stay, ours is not the only progresses.

While prayer Members our souls and dead Namuamidabutsu, Members our corpse was all collected in order to mourn at a later date.

At the same corpse of [EiIsamu] who was recovered in parallel, to keep in the area just in my item box for storage.

Since just getting holy war is started, it is planned to eat from the end along with the other.

Because although belly accession and, in the food the Maushi that GyuuEi had led, and decided to eat and let made a breakfast to MeshiIsamu.

Content's steak simple. Fragrant smell of meat is to stimulate the appetite, to carry on involuntarily grateful while mouth.

And the moment that contains the teeth in the flesh, I lost words.

There are high-quality meat is fair softness of Maushi, gravy is overflowing in the mouth. It is a fine steak if it only. However, probably it has been subjected to a variety of techniques and ingenuity in cooking of MeshiIsamu.

Its delicious is, the arm moves simply just. Chin up and down in order to chewing. Tongue carrying the steak to the stomach from the next to the next.

Of things that inferior in comparison with the [sacred treasures], it was only of gastronomy comparable to it.

When you have finished eating, the soak in the afterglow is it's pleasant things.

If you are to enjoy such bliss of breakfast, apparently Honjin Allied and allies seems to have started the action.

As not to conflict both camps in a spiral volcano, slope of the helix are adjusted so as to draw a double helix.

As a result of not intersect Until climb to the summit, coalition forces and allied forces have finished climbing roughly the same time.

Summit dominated the heavy black cloud in the sky In the past, there were dueling field floating in the crater of the volcano spiral across the jump metal mass.

But now it's a little different.

But it does not change the black cloud in the sky, metal mass jump for over a duel field disappears, it is turned into a round of battle field, such as a lid to all crater.

Battle field with a diameter of about three kilometers. As there is no hindrance in battle by the adult number, kind of obstacle does not exist at all.

At the center of such a decisive battle field, I'm sitting in luxurious velvet chair was sitting at the end.

Mino such as Gil-kun [Hachi-jinnoonisho] everyone is around also sat down, had not Minagira the fight whether now or now.

And it was good with a surprise attack at the same time and came to climb, but it's long-awaited [holy war].

It's the thing had decided in advance to wait a little until the coalition forces and the allied forces to build a certain formation, but it is a "divine person from Allied while waiting. By risking everyone life, it is to the success or failure [defunct gluttony that insatiable] "was variously referred to as such.

Perhaps, it would something like declaration of war before.

Since I did not feel the need to bother mingle, for the time being to listen, to stand up from a chair by Mihakara~tsu the ready advanced suitable time.

- Speaking of whether full-fledged [holy war] is time began, probably at this time what was the case.

But the fight, the stronger is eating, the weaker is eaten.

Very simple, it is the law of the jungle of battle.

Check the advanced level of both sides is ready, I will unleash a cry that tell the war.

It was accompanied by the destruction, is the name of the attack called roar.

[[Pagan damnation] night Tendoko is I was triggered to a large number]

[This night Tendoko has declared a war of [eschatology Conquest war] against the «heathen / Psalm awakening person» led army that made the start hostile action / invasion]

[Until the armies of battle settled, the total capacity of [three hundred percent] of Tendoko night will rise]

[By a united front correction [Sankami-kyu], full capacity of thunder flame Ushisumeragi Keraunosu is [two hundred and ten percent] will rise]

[By a united front correction [弐神 class], full capacity of Katerina to eclipse Kami醒 is [two hundred and ten percent] will rise]

[By a united front correction [Ichi-shin-kyu], full capacity is [two hundred percent] of the earth mother demon Terra will rise]

[By a united front correction [弐神 class], full capacity of meteor Manamida Etoile [two hundred and five percent] will rise]

[By a united front correction [弐神 class], full capacity of 灼血 闘剣 Erupensuto is [two hundred and five percent] will rise]

[By a united front correction [Ichi-shin-kyu], full capacity is [one hundred percent] of charity lifesaving crew Tio will rise]

[By a united front correction [Ichi-shin-kyu], full capacity of the soul Kusa-kai corrosion is [two hundred percent] will rise]

[By a united front correction [Ichi-shin-kyu], full capacity is [one hundred percent] of fate Shirubeme Oiyu will rise]

[Special ability [pagan damnation] will be released as soon as luck is settled]

What was or out [Mana] of space star's our mind, but let me later about it.

Me with hidden clear murderous intent and killing power roaring to hit the enemy camp as well, because he had been prevented.

◆ ◆ ◆

Was told the beginning of a true made [holy war], it was a sharp demon voice like to destroy the space.

"Ooooo covered!"

It is, once higher than the time it was [Furemusu flame Yongsan], the top of the spiral volcano in the middle of [Kikoku God volcano] became larger.

Enshrined the thick black cloud that even heavy feeling drifts in overhead, dominated by prison flame burned to death in less and a few minutes with no measures labyrinth of the deepest.

Like at the center of a vast battle field that is provided there to mistaken whether where the dead end up at the end, coalition forces and allies are ambush because heck Kuki of that had been waiting to - [of the world nemesis World Enemy Without gluttony The Guratoni] elected Oba wax insatiable is, to rise from a chair that both sides had sat by

Mihakara~tsu the had finished the preparation to some extent, it was a roar that was issued with a clear murderous intent.

Of course, there is no reason roar aunt wax is only a roar.

Originally, the [present evolution] until the [Kongoyasha demon Vu~ajura actor-overload Akitsukami species Vai Shura seeds] to to have Oba wax shoot intended roar, it took a force from the body and mind of those who heard, or instant death there is a terrible effect of such causes.

Although certain or more if there is the same kind of thing can be, it's more powerful than even with it, and the like.

Despite could destroyed the army just shoot even the original roar with just intention, this time [the wise serpent / dragon dragon] tough even if it [WARNING to be killed in high probability just heard even as it's and Datsuinochikoe Desperado] of Shioni, boric in a state of being overlapped trigger the powerful ability of bringing [爆炸 roar Emperor Dragon Burasutoroa of Ryutei] powerful state anomaly and physical destruction to those who heard by a huge magic It had been leaning.

As a result, the vast unholy in the center aunt wax, destruction 咆吼 of dark red visualized speed of sound by dense magic enough to not understand spreads to the entire circumference.

Oba Mino Gil who were in the immediate vicinity of the wax has been swallowed instantly to destruction 咆吼, in the first place and that the individual was a powerful unmatched presence, area shell pre-laminated expression that Say 冶 had stretched around [St. force field] and, damage by the effect of magic items of the barrier system was not at all.

But other of all things without exception, is exposed to the threat of destruction.

By red-black destruction roar spread starting point aunt Akira which is a source, first decisive battle field is first affected.

Decisive battle field like or large and small countless cracked like crushed glass, the debris scattered by the impact will be crushed further fine in the air turn into sand.

It is part of the labyrinth, continued spread a if the degree had collapsed destruction be decisive battle field master that even difficult to leave a small wound would otherwise, any wane it is not, coalition forces set foot into a decisive battle field and it attacked the allied forces.

If from both sides, dark red wall is generated in front and suddenly, would it did not appear only to have been imminent while expansion at tremendous speed.

"It Afu leave your mind."

What happens if touches to dark red wall that is approaching, everyone was understood to be "die" from instinct as a biological.

It has been understood, the speed is too fast, also with allies and coalition forces for scale was too large, it was able to move into action Tossa it was only the presence of a limited negligible.

"Light to the world there Zerufu"

grace aunt Akira of destruction roar is to reach both sides, only a short time to less than five seconds.

If you do not do something addressed in the meantime, soldiers of the body of both sides is destroyed until the spray of blood instantly, leaving pieces of meat one in this world would not.

Wreckage if hefty [EiIsamu] we might not even be that it does not remain, but is overrun the whole body without being able to almost nothing, that it was exposed to dead bodies is difficult to imagine.

But it was also that there is no way.

Such Tedate prevent attacks sound to the catalyst, is not a mono certain layer. The reaction that even is difficult to.

But, it is [救聖] that exceeds the [EiIsamu] stayed in the coalition forces have about five thousand people.

"-" Holy God armor of refining Take救 Isurabu-less-larg ""

Annaliese is that it took up is ## sacred treasures of Okami] [誕叡 Okami Koretamashi boundaries cane Sephiroth Thi Zekuriosu] - pure white cane with a mysterious and violent drawn sword, such as if all of the calamity Nagiharau , only [Messiah Savior-the-white Bath made White 誕叡] is I was activated by compressed chant the [magic] there and exercisable.

The [magic] can reach to all of existence belonging to the coalition forces at the speed of light, [deterioration God soldier] [Kiyoshikamiyoroi] [spirit resistant strengthening] [relief only once] [combat maneuver improved ability to temporarily called The grant, yielding the power of the only antidepressant to desperate [death] of destruction roar.

But still it is not yet sufficient.

In front of the destruction roar that further raised the destructive power takes in the abrasive that decisive battle field of sand, there is only the effect raise it even somewhat probability of survival.

Annihilate it but will be avoided, this alone Allies damage enough to be devastating exits.

"I~i Iii ear ah Aaaaa Aaaaa ~Tsu!"

To avoid it, one half of the [saints] follow per Annaliese is [Messiah] - Uria of the saint Kuribeji Saint of fracture] was out into the forefront.

Run-up without any, beyond the head of the Union soldiers who stayed more than a few hundred from the center of the coalition forces in just one jump, landing to the battle field in the thunder, such as speed of, Then emitted horizontal together at the same time Reppaku of yell clear distinction.

[Uria-De~yufunesu-Thirds was feeding the combat maneuver [Waridanken and large boundary crossing]]

Glance saw and is ## sacred treasures] as of beautiful hands long sword type is made to seem deprived of their heart [Kuriberunto soul sword Noriyuki fracturing God] only, and caused by the fact that all of the outstanding technology and strong unmatched a combat maneuver Arts is met black slashing of the maximum.

Issen of Uria to flying while cutting the space orbit, collided from destruction roar and front approaching.

Originally the power of the slashing of Uria had reached the stage of only Watariaeru to more evenly matched with the [breath breath] slotted it dragon species of [Emperor] class.

It is support and of Annaliese, currently all by the effect of [eschatology-conquest war] that is triggered by [救聖 Psalms] has been significantly raised bottom, there were several times more destructive power of the everyday.

Bury to ensure the enemy if Hanate, you'll just say the deadly Issen.

But still, it was not possible to turn off completely if he were to Koe not a natural disaster or a Convincing such destruction roar.

Uria in the same manner as has been enhanced by the effect of the [eschatological Conquest war], aunt Akira also because has been enhanced.

Therefore, Uria also can not be more than cut the momentum, because it was in the forefront swallowed intact destruction 咆吼, was attacked by a large blown impact of the extent likely to rear.

"Isheru, next we will ask."

However, since the power had fallen significantly by slashing, it was not that Uria die even bathed the destruction roar.

Armor [Kiyoshikamiyoroi] of light to protect the whole body is shaved visibly, but shed blood to wounded is topped occasionally, none have been in shallow fatal.

It might have suffered a little more damage if there is no ability granted by Annaliese, but it's enough to cure a few seconds for still [EiIsamu is a [saint] that transcends Uria.

But [EiIsamu] Tachide even in a state in which the reduced was of power even without could cause owes a large damage, were still remaining power of enough to become impossible, such as fighting in the soldiers are under its control.

So Uria while being beaten up the whole body in the destruction roar also, of twins were divided blood counterpart - entrust the defense to Isheru of the saint border Saint of boundary].

"Yes, I was in charge."

Standing at the forefront slightly late in Uria, majestic decoration is a [sacred treasures] of metal vertical type which has been subjected to the [boundary God Noriyuki Tamashitate Borudanto] was holding a Isheru, in order to withstand the destruction roar that was imminent It dropped waist.

[Tamashitate Borudanto Noriyuki boundary God] big enough women while tall Isheru is hide the shot is supported by Isheru to harboring like strength, such as the Taiki that bearded roots in the ground, to exert its true value along with the combat maneuver.

[Isheru Wolf Xu Thirds was feeding the [boundary vertically and white world mirror wall] combat maneuver]

As if separated by there the world, the wall of white light up, down, left and right to the starting point [Tamashitate Noriyuki boundary God] has been built.

Red-black destruction roar strikes immediately after the wall of white light has been built, anywhere to each other Semegi is sandwiched between the energy that escape is gone.

Although during a moment of antagonized, and probably because had lost momentum in that it was slashed by Uria. Gradually towards the destruction roar is rip, it was scattered in the direction other than the wall surface of the white light.

"-. Phew, truly is [nemesis of the world], we just like to let me weakening momentum, so should be noted that with this power is ....."

The physical body of fatigue or due to the pressure, or whether from mental pressure that was against the threats looming in front.

While bleed the sweat on the forehead, Isheru to look into the face from [Tamashitate Noriyuki boundary God].

The earlier of the line of sight, there was a figure of the battle field desolate a mess.

Look at the terrain became deeply about the heart, "I like came raining like meteorite from heaven", and Isheru the chill monologue.

In just cry, so much presence affect.

While viewing the figure aunt wax far away in every detail, Isheru was quietly shaking with excitement.

"Gao Ooooo Ooooo Ooo~tsu! "

Again, 咆吼 was Todoroi the battle field.

Is a large volume of about instinctively want block the ear, a large amount of magic and vivid murderous contained's intense.

It must have been swallowed unless kept strong and usually Spirituality.

Therefore Allied Shah who has been defensive everyone uniformly, the 咆吼 Unlike destruction 咆吼, was the ordinary meaning of 咆吼 there is but threatening.

That should be it, to begin with the Lord's 咆吼 is different.

咆吼 of the main viewed from Isheru us further ahead beyond aunt Akira us.

Allies that are configured in the Allied fifth order of number of people. The conspicuously prominent golden and lion Among - [Shishi-o] was Lionel.

From the whole body of Lionel, [fighting spirit] of dense golden enough to be recognized even if away is drifted up.

In particular, wear [fighting spirit] in both arms darker, from the fact that there are traces of destruction, such as gouge with a nail in the battle field which is in the front, that it reduced the power and tearing through the same destruction 咆吼 and Uria was Ukagae .

In addition, [summons] has been «Makai» of huge creatures had by its immediate [Mattei] Hyuruton behind.

Eye for viewing the outside world does not exist, the scales also there is no poison fang Without, skin that was milky Tsurutsurubunibuni is a huge dragon as distinctive two hundred Merutoru.

Dragon name "corruption invites white dragon king Amusudomusu".

And food all things [energy absorption] spend without life that you move from place that defines the nest by ability, is the presence that reaches the ends that lived thousands of years "White Snake Rodomusu to corruption".

[Mattei] Hyuruton is integral to enter the five fingers among the [summons] can exist "corruption invites white dragon king Amusudomusu" is wound a coil-were wide open mouth looking into a black hole, such as that almost led to the universe .

The destruction roar that could not shaved in Lionel, that was blotted by [energy absorption] is easy to imagine.

"Moth Hahahahahahahahaha ~Tsu! This power Ta~a in roar only, per cent of 's imagination or more of the other!"

"That is' s comfortably laughable such partner or Saen. Bottomless" corruption invites white dragon king Amusudomusu "is," was pretty stomach swelling, Desu much to say that this the first time. "When I was hit, was dead even in our I duck Shirema Saen "

"Moth Hahahahahaha ~Tsu! But was oic. Choi To than expected Na totally, Daze~tsu as subordinate also have Chima~tsu equipped with the more than expected!"

"Quite Desu. Perhaps death is, or almost [Emperor] kind of the Hachioni, close to it races as Desu. Ofu, Shaw because I speaking was quite elaborate Te anything," said

Laugh exciting Lionel whether the fuss is blood of as carnivores person is a combat race, and wear [fighting spirit] becomes more violent things.

While amazed at the side, but also Hyuruton that suggests that excitement to the fight shrugged his shoulders from the vocal.

Both are pulling in under, but will walk toward the center of the battle field was rough while chatting lightly, plows did not exist at all in the figure.

While both is only natural posture, the line of sight and aunt wax, never deviating from Hachioni who are in the surrounding.

If you have any, and he had to be able to readiness. It is the world's leading veteran Lionel and Hyuruton is none other than to because I have felt the height aunt Akira our ability.

And led by Annaliese is [Messiah], to stare aunt Akira who was also the same coalition forces.

"Well then, since the promised the 1st to the sidelines, it is left to your own discretion after"

[救聖] led coalition forces about five thousand people, [emperor] led allied forces about thousand people, while feeling the gaze that is poured from a total of six thousand people were also ignored only in that there is no problem, which is the first attack destroyed roar It prevented the Oba wax was again sitting in a chair to say so.

And to build a defense wall using [patron area of God Beast is a space dominated defense system abilities around, it was taken out of the liquor bottles and cups from the item box.

Contrary to the Oba wax proceed completely relax prepared, and rising without even hiding the fight that is Mino Gil us Hachioni not be suppressed, and look ahead the enemy himself established.

"Bururururu .... Yourself is, intends Mora Ano Golden Roh Lion to the other party."

"Well then, do not Uchi will turn to the support of YoshiYan. [Shishikibasho Bifarogu] Toka [sixfold Masaru Sekutosu-Herubyi] and, then either try to partner with allies of the soldier"

Either because I had seen the nail hammer prevented the destruction roar Lionel, or either because they have a superior physical abilities as Mino Yoshi, interest of Mino Gil had been poured into Lionel.

Mino Yoshi spilling thunder flames from the mouth is again poised to ax and shield while anticipation of Lionel, the same to be in parallel engorgement its own muscle.

It by a huge Mino Gil even just be larger round, it was feel to those who see the overwhelming strength.

To see it, even to fight back Lionel. Side chest to appeal such as the thickness of the pectoral muscle, pose such as double by Sepp vinegar to appeal such as biceps and whole body is repeated are a wide variety, some sort of empathy occurs gradually between Lionel and Mino Yoshi.

Exactly is the body language, it unfolds in a state where even felt exchange Atsukurushi of had to leave several hundred Merutoru.

"You know, more exchange is a Yari in combat."

While Asue is forced to stop its own strength the sultry exchange by tapping the waist Mino Yoshi that appeal, raised bearers in the opposite hand in the huge [Earth Mother of God of Yabushiro mallet] the lightly shoulder It was.

The're ahead you look ahead to [sixfold Masaru] and [Shishikibasho] was ahead in the rear of Lionel and Hyuruton, and is an elite our magic empire.

Asue is a smile, stared and jitter.

Atmosphere encompassing everything there is a sense of security just like Mother Earth, but it was somewhere cold things.

"Then, [Mattei] is I Morao Ukashira. [Mattei] or lifeblood of is what taste of, it to some interest"

The Rogue to say so of smack, it was Cana beauty.

Although nutrition even in normal diet can be ingested, for Cana beauty had become as one of the top races [Korichi true its Asuraddo True Vampire transcendental species Superiore Li sheath] of [vampire], sip Namachi close to the instinct of that.

The most delicious Naru blood for Cana beauty is no doubt that this is a mono aunt wax, whether the blood of presence is what the taste of [Mattei] is apparently would still worrisome.

Cold in while a sharp eye, such as predators that expresses his or her appreciation prey, seems to imagine the taste. Hyuruton also shrugged his shoulders as if responding to it.

And it seems it is Oba wax you are sitting in a chair had been likely had to say something in response, I decided to remain silent after all.

Bra village had seen it slightly wry smile and, and toward the line of sight in one corner of the Allied and smiling ferocious smile.

and "If, from there to there, I wonder if Let got. [hero] is not solidified, ~ it's a likely ya interests."

Bra village that was targeted, the Allied right wing. Floating [Hoshi読 hero] aldolase and sitting on the huge crystal to be self-propelled, it is a place that has solidified and [Shosatsu hero] Imurusuka that floated a dozen books of books around.

Burasato that became a [blood sword Army Empress Bloody raid en Press subspecies] is, there is also provided blood sword wings on his back, it is good at many-to-one combat.

The bra-ri spirit pride during combat, since the ferocity that does not come out I usually come out in the table, [hero] that by pulling in a large number of subordinate seems to look to perfect prey.

Chikentsubasa is like slightly motion to determine a prey, and [is dead Kichikari to Zanketsu] with the left hand and the [fresh blood princess fresh blood deduction] with the right hand was re-grip the handle of.

Kenoni bloodthirsty is thought to in the brain do you Sabako if the prey.

While looking at the figure, space stars that stand in the side is not a right-wing, such as aiming a bra village, it turned to Allied left wing.

"We as there is left to the village-chan, if either Let me was there to party."

And orchid Bell [hero of hunting] with [sacred treasures] in there, were many [hero of the formula] Muteji such as [brave] to be a special fight side.

Exercise space stars a variety of magic has been specializes in bra village Similarly, many-to-one combat.

As the planet revolves around the star, there is also eight of the rainbow colors of the sphere's ability to migration around the space star, it is not a problem without residence is even avant-garde.

Even if a small number of elite [hero] us to the other party, we will fully compete in a single demon.

"So, you can either let the remaining enemy soldiers to the other party. Both demon, Do you mind it?"

So it is said to Say 冶, rot nail bud and Eye nodded.

"Yes, I because it is the best."

"I do not care, but before the"

Mino Yoshi and Us Jiang and Kana beauty is aimed at coalition forces.

Burasato, space stars are aimed at coalition forces.

If from a person to know each of combat capability, even if it is thought the number of enemy soldiers that it is all right even if overwhelming majority, it would not do help.

It's of the street as a fact, but the number of enemy soldiers often and come out absolutely intolerable enemy.

That the chosen of sexual 冶 to deal with it, rot eye, it was Miki of nails bud.

Miki is inferior in combat capability in Hachioni because you had been mainly responsible for the other demons our support until now, seems to have become such thing as nature.

In addition, it is a story of being limited to the inside of Hachioni to say that the combat capability is inferior.

Never Miki was not weak. It is about could to annihilate even if the first team to opponent example.

Either because they understand its own competence, seem not complain about the instructions of Say 冶 that a great number to the other party.

But only one, eye rot issued a demand.

"Folly feeling depressed feeling depressed, I ask if there and let the story before. Since it is the smell of compatriots"

The demand was to interact with the phrase person.

"It is indeed ..., it does not matter."

Eye rot, as if it had been almost led to fate, stared at the phrase person and jitter. The line of sight, meaning would of course that's where it is, there was a figure of the hero of KusaKiyoshi] Kifusu.

Kifusu are also staring at the eye rot as if guided.

Something that is exchanged between them, it seems to have well understood the long Say 冶 of socializing.

The smiling Say 冶 is wry smile, it was to be a while freedom to rot eye.

Anyway, coalition forces and allies to reach, Hachioni was determined for each of the target.

Oba Akira should be protagonist quietly sat at the center of the battle field, between the often whether war situation happens to be seems to the sidelines.

While each tries to start movement in each of speculation, Allied center, Annaliese is ## White 誕叡 become savior] are there, smiling facial expression of ecstasy have dudes gloss heady, its face It wrapped gently with both hands.

"Oh, Oh, What a welcome I wonder whether. Of I must play mission, would that what hardship. Roar and could destroy the world with a single, [insatiable gluttony] of fear it. Kill killed that is It is not a story, enough for a heavy feeling become seem to get aware of the stupidity of itself only by confronting. common, such as to achieve, there is no difference to the utterly impossible. "

Annaliese was rough breathing, it was pouring hot gaze a fierce battle that began around aunt Akira to Tashinamu the sake knob.

"That's why, meaning there is. Meaning that I was born into this world, it is promised that it defeat the [defunct gluttony that insatiable]. Oh, oh, I think it is gratifying Nante, what wonderful such thing."

To spit out the overflowing feelings, Annaliese to set a [誕叡 Okami Koretamashi boundaries cane Sephiroth Thi Zekuriosu] pure white cane, to grant [magic] in the whole army.

Soldiers that have been enhanced in many layers was carried challenged and a pass wield the courage to terrifying demons us.

"Let's fight, let's order in. The fight to fulfill its mission, let's order in. Battle to rescue the world, [defunct gluttony you who insatiable] and [White and 誕叡 become savior Watashi] because he has given so fate "

True becomes [holy war] is still in its infancy.

Battle that began in the morning also, it becomes in the evening if noticed, lasted well into the night.

Night battle but ensure visibility is important, because here, such as lava becomes the light source is in, is a certain level or more of the field of vision, even at night can be ensured.

Although not a big deal help if from me who looks like a day in the dark, it seems to have become a sufficient help for other Shah us.

Hmmmm, I think little or so side was also good is better to adjust, and then watch the accomplishment sake while, dimly while enjoy the knob.

[[**Hero of Killing String** At held in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [Kiitonotamashi spindle Spada spin dollar] night!]

[[**Plunder Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul abacus Akusoron Noriyuki Fido] night!]

Was Shitome the [EiIsamu] of two people Burasato san and space star's, but was not able to kill it later.

Well, also it would be a matter of time defeat.

[World Psalm [black 蝕鬼 story] hidden conditions «military 騒鉄 fire »« war expansion» of the wave Herubun arc military flame] Section 9 of the advice of Kamiwazawai gluttony] Chapter VI has been cleared]

Day 338

From the beginning was ours yesterday - I was a spectator frame - [holy war] had been followed without interruption.

Colorful [magic] is exploding everywhere, prey is it sprinkled the spark and abnormal noise and impact collision, disappear is life expulsion dance is flesh and blood.

Murderous and fighting spirit is mutually Semegi, echoing without roar and screaming is extinct it.

If it is not decisive battle field to play automatically with the passage of time, it had been raging storm of destruction that would have been long ago collapsed.

[Holy war] in the decisive battle field day has elapsed since the start is progressing largely as originally planned.

Dead even if the opponent the Allied and coalition forces at a time to me we are not out.

Enough to Over time In contrast, strength of both the army had been shaved.

But just a little miscalculation thing, it seems smaller than I expected decreases of Allied forces.

If the allied forces as of now is losing 40 percent of the force by Asue chan us, the Allies had been expected to have been cut by Burasato san and space star's our seven percent from 60 percent.

But, it has been reduced to about 40 percent in practice.

Still, there are enough veterans, cause the expected is removed is still, the presence of the white Lord would be large.

Even as had been greatly enhanced by the Allied soldiers example [hero] us, it will not stand up to the continuous attacks of the wide range annihilation attack by Burasato san and space star's was supposed.

However damage by [magic] various [Messiah] unique, including the "Holy God armor of refining Take救 Isurabu-less-larg" Although out, the toughness, such as the soldiers like undead Allied It had been exhibited.

Union soldiers do not feel nor pain tired, but it will cut off the arms and legs, but it is not that it stops will be in a state that can not be breathing collapsed lung.

If Sagare to once backward to lose a limb, it is coming back again being played.

If the door can also be mentally inflict damage, and to flare up such a fight is not even a thing, come Maimodo~tsu it is resurrected if Sagare also behind the body of damage even surpassed it.

All in all say so, if there is no presence of the main white continues to recover endlessly ally ahead in the rear, to the coalition forces to the other party will no doubt was more easier is.

Well, it's there with [bless] the same [Okami] with me.

Is it enough to come I can convince meaning it is natural that there.

Anyway, prevent in [patron area of God Beast] a stray bullet, everyone is different from yesterday that it was only to watch the way you are fighting gusto.

"One day without war, we want you to not fight" from everyone had been put up so that there is a demand, it is also in the other end.

Was made to MeshiIsamu was Minagira motivated by eaten a delicious breakfast was left, with the prey each to four of the silver arm.

Because everyone even he fully fought, and not Morawa let me also entertain today.

◆ ◆ ◆

Release the [guardian area of God Beast], which has been spread around the periphery, and stand up from a chair is a legacy of the bell bed.

Chair is housed in the item box so troubled and is destroyed, ready movement has turned the neck like loosen temple, shoulder stiffness.

Perhaps because you have been solidified, Gokigoki and sound is heard every time you move.

Well chair of bell bed is comfortable to sit how much, or sitting alone as it's magic item that has the effect of restoring the mind and body, I still thing that would elaborate's the 1st sedentary.

"Now," said

If you are turning the neck in order to understood the stiffness, but sharp arrow as lightning flies on him head, stop chewing, as munch as you eat.

Or magic metal that has been used for arrowheads that good quality, or whether the wood-used is to spatula that good quality, or Ya-wa and whether feathers are used in spring of good quality, or I was filling it like a or magical power of good quality.

While examining the rich taste of the secret of the arrow, it looked Gulli and decisive battle field is retaken care.

Tactical situation is although generally grasped, there is likely to be broken down from there if you have any of the mistake. If you were to help it might be some good scene.

In order to concentrate on his battle also, I wanted to keep out the check before you start.

"Minokichi kun Well, no problem," said

A person of allies, still stands out the Mino Yoshi-kun are fighting and happily [Shishi-o] Lionel.

Puppet freely a huge ax as limbs, Mino Yoshi kun prevented by such a shield entirely of intense continuous attacks that Lionel is feeding is caused ascended up the thunder flame from the whole body.

In addition, although the move in worth unexpected speed in the bulk even usually, because that has risen full capacity is [two hundred and ten percent] by the effect of the currently [eschatology-conquest war], the movement exceeds the lightning speed It had reached the area.

Bulk as of look up is due to have running around in freely at a speed which is not stop even in the eye, it is not put anyone in the surrounding Minokichi kun are fighting.

Constantly not only continue to be scattered all over the shock wave shakes the space without, because huge for lightning flame is burning spread torrents, space that would soon destroyed understand if closer to poor is formed.

The However much it [Shishikibasho Bifarogu] and came to fight together even if Lionel, it is not possible to interrupt the fight now Mino Yoshi-kun us.

"Bu~u model Ooooo Ooooo Whoa! "

"Moth Hahahahahaha ~Tsu! Moth Hahahahahaha ~Tsu! The Tagiru, Tagiru of per cent, each other! "

But for Mino Yoshi-kun running on usually more speed, [Shishi-o] Lionel was antagonistic.

As Minokichi kun wears the lightning flame, Lionel whole body shining in [fighting spirit] of gold, and the body's ability in effect the same as [eschatological Conquest war] it has been enhanced.

It seems more of Mino Yoshi-kun is somewhat higher than if accurately quantify, but Lionel is a strong man, which has been reigning as many years [Shishi-o].

The day-to-day of the stacked struggle by no means light things, experience that has overcome many of Sichuan had been filled easily the difference in physical ability.

And valiant against the rough its appearance, just it is not simply fight only by force. As well-honed blade, surely slay the enemy technology Lionel had mastered.

Lionel that full use of Zetsugi that charmed even when viewed from I, looked away orbit just served with a little hand to the side against swings ax Minokichi kun.

It should have touched the glove you are equipped at that time, but not also caused sparks and sound. In a perfect parting, it's a result of precisely because plus the minimum force necessary.

And the thunder flame coming attacked as a pursuit immediately after the, in scattered kick unsatisfying in the instantaneous ejection of even [fighting spirit] while Abra slightly hair, was feeding the kick will be given a slightly can have liked.

It's kick of Lionel equipped with a shin against would be magic items. Although it is no doubt to become a whopping been a truly Mino Yoshi-kun if hit, was prevented unsatisfying by the shield, which is poised and almost Taishan as the beefier.

"Bu~u motor giant Ooooo Ooooo! "

"Moth lol lol Hahahahahahahaha! "

Both are dozens of offense and defense dodge between one second, that all can recognize the person I wonder're much here.

Both clash's like flooding of lightning.

That has continued shine dazzlingly but can understand, a person who can understand the details are limited.

As mutually enhance each other, the more time is too Mino Gil-kun who was overheating and had collided more violently.

Lionel I wanted eating killing is me, but to the way of the Mino Yoshi-kun fighting happily indeed since it is 憚, of Kana-bi chan catching eyes with allied forces in the next Minokichi kun us You see people.

At that time, Nagiharau with one swing of Shuyari because the flock of huge move toadstool enough to block the view was disturbed.

Resistance could be cut without, but from poisonous mushroom because it was Nagihara~tsu had been scattered all over the thick and poisonous spores. Although the effect is not to me, even inhale in large quantities because [state abnormal disable], because this remains in the results in visibility becomes worse, the blow by blow to abandon breath.

[Holy Knight] of the enemy unfortunately stayed close result was choking to inhale the spores. Or the beginning and suffering When I think, immediately fell to the Bataly and the ground, from the mouth and began blowing bubbles as crab.

I am not dead yet, but it will withstand breath If you do not detoxify quickly.

Because just say, constraining the corpse of [Holy Knight] to equip the whole body armor and put a golden thread from the fingertip.

After constrained as rounded as possible and restrain lightly around as well by swinging it disperse the spores.

Although Bokiboki and sound rang from [Holy Knight] of either weight instead because I sieved at a high speed, momentum since its remains are in conflict with the enemy soldiers a few people in, it will not help even care.

Either way, the bones of the whole body's comminuted fracture confirmed.

After reducing the number to some extent it is determined that the finished part to release the hand from banged yarn.

Then [Holy Knight], which flies like a projectile hit the KinokoIsamu that stayed nearby and went blown away together.

KinokoIsamu will not dead, but would be required for a while treatment.

"Kana-bi chan without also ..... problem"

Then no longer stay is disturbing enemy, Kana-bi chan looked clearly at last.

"Ufufufufu. In order to enjoy the aged blood wine, I think it is essential to be charged again carefully? "

"Ofu include, but agree, quite dangerous Desu"

Kana-bi chan and [Mattei] battle of Hyuruton is, there was a different kind of glitz and Minokichi kun us.

where Kana-bi chan we are fighting was a one-field covered until the ice of bluish purple color.

While is in the [Kikoku God volcano] to dominate the prison fire, in the bottom it was transformed to the land of the extent of the variant that cold air is filling the freeze by Kana-

bi chan, [by [Korichi Kin Summon Summon Asuraddo] of Kana-bi chan summoned] has been "Korichitaatamadokuryu Asuraddo Hydra" and "Korichitenokami Asuraddo Sirius", or other similar Kin we are, fighting the [summons] has been «Makai qliphoth» of inhabitants by Hyuruton to opponent It was.

[Korichi Kin summoned] in [summons] has been Kin We are a very powerful presence.

However, the black monster of the gas system is composed of miasma "king rule them airspace of Haimetsu Zasubo de soot", 巨飢 who disk with a giant "sword forces bearded countless Ozomashiki magic swords and curse sword from systemic Howe Dobra ", etc., were not inferior to it also [summons] has been pawn us by Hyuruton.

It is summoned by both, monsters that a total of more than twenty were allowed Minagira murderous intent in order to kill the presence of the enemy camp, sprinkle violence.

Roar to intimidate enemies constantly, raging Koriarashi's catastrophic enough not allow the survival of the organism.

Screaming to Kuruwasu it to resist spirit roar, waves of miasma that erode all things are blasphemous.

so that Kin we fight, it will be very large monster battle, and representation.

And in the sky of the decisive battle field Kin we are mad rampage, he had been fighting Kana-bi chan and Hyuruton for high-speed flight as of course.

If Kana-bi chan tremor the [drops of moonlight], Hyuruton sieve the sword that was condensed the black miasma.

If Kana-bi chan use the magic, Hyuruton also use magic.

Offense and defense seems to be lacking in decisive seesawing, in both cases.

Originally, I wonder who fight Kana-bi chan and Hyuruton are very similar.

Neither is the type to fight as avant-garde as Mino Yoshi-kun and Lionel, you can attack from behind, but good at the type able to causative creativity was subordinate and summoned Kin us.

Is possible to use a wide range of tactics from the large number of hand, it is possible to Konasu alone in Thailand military warfare.

That's why, such both of them from becoming current such war of attrition if collisions probably was inevitable.

It is often hand even a little, effectively use it is to win.

Brain to build a tactic also necessary, had been followed by a mid-s spectacular exchange.

As is currently Hyuruton not out damage to coalition forces, sometimes is suppressed by continuing to eaten in the aftermath of the "corruption invites white dragon king Amusudomusu" of offense and defense, it seems that amount only Kana-bi chan dominant.

Victory or defeat if Kuwaware is I there will attain, but since Kana-bi chan are happily a Kana-bi chan, here also it's unrefined put out a hand.

"Asue chan, well," said

In addition, the fight Asue chan are fighting near the Minokichi kun and Kana-bi chan us, but also that give me a hand.

"When does strung care ~I over, and in Mau is very quickly gone ~Tsu! "

Alliance soldiers that Asue chan to opponent, and the elite of thousand, black Masaru is ## sixfold Masaru], MidoriSusumu, and three members of Hisho, Hyosho is a [Shishikibasho], Madarasho, monkey It is configured forces in three people of proceeds.

"Magic chant, after the end of sweep. Smoke bombs thrown, indicator sound listening. Blind spot Covert, abnormal attack start "

Jack of focusing the "firepower. I must do so, you'll unexpected coming out defense of Ayatsu ~Tsu "

"Ooooo Ooo~tsu! Warega-ende-shoki尽 Kushitekureru~tsu! "

Total commander is serve black proceeds, Sansho initially led the approximately three hundred people were staying alliance soldiers each, are fighting the Asue chan at your own judgment.

Even to do so, manipulate the terrain of the battle field, the number in front of temporarily Asue cause various sizes undulating chan because much sense is not.

So long as the dense and divided it by creating a relief, it will be defeated from each individual isolated person who.

So as not to be read ahead of tactics even a little Asue-chan, also so as not to concentrate the mind in one place, it seems chose to fight led each of three Masaru alliance soldiers.

In this case, you may need a connection of only can anticipate each other's movements.

Without it, it was said that Gusaku you just may end up in the way of each other resulting in suicide.

But, Sansho had Tachimawa~tsu well while covering each other.

Somewhere in the squad or to attack remaining from the blind spot if Asue chan pointing your consciousness, two in Thailand and like take advantage of the measures of the favorite become a decoy, it was consistent well.

And superior to individual competition, there is also the presence of three of Masaru [Shishikibasho] aiming pokes Asue chan alone, is a reasonably good fight.

And the like, I think while receiving a pink combat maneuver Arts "lust slave Rabubimu" emitted from the front in the chest.

Although seems a kind of abnormal state attacks dedicate an absolute love for the user, meaning there is a same [state abnormal disabled] as in the previous spore is not the first place I love is dedicated to Kana-bi chan us ing.

Even if it received by the sober, if the fact that would be no.

"Hahha! Even because proceed Kaikugu~tsu the attack of allies, it's terrifically B "

"Uho Hohou Hohoho ~Tsu. You can easily power game and leave it Uhoho~tsu! "

"Fool ~Tsu, do you stay the people who are thrust now ~Tsu! Slightly down by ..... ah ah Aa, Mo~tsu! Chichiruta not only, I do not stick to Gori ~Tsu "

When you are focused on the movement of allied soldiers was discipline, and at the mercy of a bizarre behavior of [Shishikibasho] who move freely, the attack of allied soldiers in places to hit the Asue chan.

and "ineffective Hen, and ineffective Hen in ~Tsu! Tara think that will give damage to the inner and Kyi a ~Tsu to shoot more stronger. "

However, counterattack is who is small in addition Prefect of six people that have the offensive power penetrating the defense force of Asue chan also, also because you do not want to be a mono also being attacked with excellent resilience, allies is buy time I utmost manner.

And as everyone has [bless] being in alliance soldiers by [eschatology-conquest war] has been enhanced than usual also, somewhat melancholy even there no much sense in front of Asue chan has been enhanced in the same way me invite.

And due to the fact that too much difference is the original case, it is also not reality helpless.

Alliance soldiers can not defeat the Asue chan. Just earn the time, is the not only provides only the ending is killed.

However, the black clouds horse coming straight allowed to atomization in 巨水 blade that caused by shaking a halberd, and bored the illusion of translucent knight curse spear, [assassination of sound have also been approached without any sign from behind a bio-spear It was] who skewered, while tearing the sound attack approaching from the front in Shuyari, and gave praise at that as nisin challenge the battle with no chance of success and without limit.

Hold back and will not be, but we should pay tribute to the fight the first time.

"As there is no need to issue a hand towards the allies, ... Speaking towards the Allies and"

If directed toward the large number Allied, Burasato san and space star's had fought a number of [EiIsamu] opponent.

Initially had fought individually, that the victims began to cooperation also [EiIsamu] us from out on the starting point on the first day, to the tactics as usual that's Burasato chaired the rear guard space star-san in the avant-garde It is returned.

Dance dance is a myriad of burning blood sword wing, I drenched with many of witchcraft is enigmatic meteorite from the sky.

If Kume dense defense formation in order to prevent attacks, Burasato's to howling laugh without putting Kanpatsu went to crowded sword.

"Oh ~ Mo~tsu! Really Tanoshii~tsu! ! "

Burasato's to raise the cheers, just had to attack the enemy single-mindedly to stand in front.

Even those with the sword, even those with a spear, even those who use magic, also the product of such madness of synthetic beast chimera that uses a person, Golem also no relationship such as that was made of an inorganic material, just attached to the eye We had to attack all of the enemy.

If ever the opponent, in front of Mr. Burasato will mountain of dead bodies had already been built.

Now that you have army of even several thousand to the other party, is going to be was able to consuming killed Burasato Mr. Some few minutes.

However Burasato's violence in antidepressant person, was there a lot in this place.

"Hazero crust Oo~tsu"

"Cormorant Rusher! "

Along with the cry, 爆勇 and AshiIsamu has pincer the Burasato's.

You touch if you shoot fist explode, it's magic metal even easily break Ke撃.

Use the combat maneuver Arts, for the attack that has been paid out in perfect timing, it was accurately intercept in [dead Kichikari] and Mr. Burasato the [fresh blood princess].

Circle kicking and fist by two swing of the magic sword to draw is flowed easily the more disappointing, with respect to both the [hero] that collapse of the posture remains in its flow, in the orbit of Nag the cylinders to 爆勇, neck to AshiIsamu In orbit mow, edge of the magic sword attacked.

And react somehow, it has been defense, 爆勇 and AshiIsamu was lying around the battle field is blown unsatisfying.

Each of the gang without putting Kanpatsu goes attacked, but Mr. Burasato had crowded hit the slashing at the same time to avoid as dance like.

Blood Chile, flew piece of meat. Leak the voice of pain, burning anger.

The dead do not seem out, but seems to have suffered a degree of serious injury you get stuck and I must treatment immediately.

Burasato's the enemy that tries to S'Agaro in the rear for the treatment will be trying to cause the pursuit of the stop, it is not fully Shitome around the enemy it's hurting the way.

It should have sword killed by usual Burasato's if even topped it, but as long as you see the joyful look, you will're dare miss.

Either because I love fighting personality, it might be praying that prolonged this fight even a little.

Well, shrug in the fact that I think because Burasato's helped, and.

It was what was regarded as a chance, brother of KyoIsamu and SaguEi was subjected to a remodeling of transplanting part of the monster based on the human «contraindicated reforming human army» of soldiers stuck in coming.

Rhino rhinoceros or wild boar or are you are blended, or otherwise or something of, fast soldiers rush speed that comes with his and taking advantage of the big frame covered with sturdy likely skin you anyway hardened.

But just because only fast, it was Shitome and seventeen divided and in the halberd and biological spear in passing like.

"Hehe ..... Fufufufu. As also because use without limit the magic, I is pleasant thing "

In Burasato's behind that revel in the battle, there was a figure of space star's the same as fighting happily.

Although Burasato's at the time of attack in space star's is through might think that it becomes that it is not fulfill the role of the avant-garde to become the shield of the rear guard, dare miss for space stars who want a fight this time It seems to have.

And though must be the hold back to some extent by the magic is too strong to handle everyday, not have it this time.

To vent accumulated stress, in space star, who is than was required a certain amount of opponent.

"Come on, you go fast"

Rush of «flying fish» to swim the sky subdue fish UK, nor abyss system magic that KyoIsamu is feeding, saturation attack other coalition soldiers are bombarded even, space star's had been supported by lightly magic.

By eight of the sphere of competence of rainbow colors around the perimeter of the space star's, was triggered magic automatically become eight times.

Single demon in the Hari bullets film, space stars who you would be crushed prior to approaching, was very comfortable going to release the desire that has been suppressed usually.

While fighting fiercely, since leaving enough room to both of the need I have to compete as well as other's non-good.

"The rest ..... Well, if there is no problem."

Say 冶 kun and Kugime chan, it solidified the defense robust Kiwamarinai laminated formula ## St. force area shell field] Say 冶 kun, from intentionally built a small gap as the loophole provided in the walls of Kugime chan We were fighting in the light beam, such as the emitted laser from the eye.

"Six o'clock, seven o'clock, the temporary o'clock Pentateuch, it will come."

"Yeah, I understand."

It boasts the original high defense force [St. force area] But, still there is a limit. In absolutely two demon with poor annihilation force not be denied the possibility of being surrounded, there is a possibility that is topped [St. force area] if Rarere peppered the attack constantly under siege.

In order to solve it, Say 冶 kun is in accordance with the attack to be showered from all directions, had hardened only needed a place defenses when needed by one by one adjust the density of the location being attacked.

By doing so, the render of trees monsters who Toyohide led by feeding using the branches thick also, steel English is not out one rip even bathed with thousands Golem our attack made magic steel form kneading.

It is a collaboration of skills precisely because Kugime chan is pre-read all of the attack, but it's some sort of absolute defense surgery.

And because even if it's to recover on their own also been broken it, it would be sufficient standing.

By the way Aikusa chan two demon and have a different behavior, had imperceptibly disappear along with the KusaIsamu and its allies.

Maybe, you probably have a story that leads precisely because it likes.

"Gukusa feeling depressed feeling depressed. Persuasion is leave ..... Come on, Ikokka "

Since had said before disappearing so, it would be all right. I'm sure.

Anyway, Sonaruto my target was like are determined roughly.

The choice not only exist from the beginning, and also it is said.

"Well, Well then, I do Started"

Re-check everyone's situation in order to concentrate on his fight, to see my enemies came together under.

The Shiro-nushi led naturally like, SakaiKiyoshi and DanKiyoshi, other [sacred treasures] possession had Gotham.

[救聖] it is three people, [EiIsamu] is eight people, is the other number and lush members.

Since the other survival [EiIsamu] us is a struggle in order to stuck the Burasato's us, it will not come to my place until it is killed.

Earlier well as KinokoIsamu which has over me in a mess, it is left, it is towards the place of Burasato's us after a member to gather while the chagrined.

"In spite of to say so, but it was already fighting? Well, what the fight is a fight both irreverent that it might be trivialities of the enough not aware ..... attitude to earlier, insatiable nemesis - of the world It Will a correct figure as defunct gluttony]. Oh, Oh, why's worth kill ..... "

Ahead in SakaiKiyoshi and rear DanKiyoshi a is a contradiction, but white main with a heavy feeling that govern the field in accordance with the my words with a smile.

"Come on, let's give kill. Dear the [defunct gluttony ANATA insatiable], with my hands."

It dodges the words toward actually thus face is the first time, but the white Lord of madness must have been able to feel even without prior information.

Hollow pupil Open, was the illusion, such as those around it in like crazy round and round.

They ever existed certainly knob its life, Shiro-nushi will continue to aim for my life to be made in any state.

and "Come stake. I'll kill eating"

So words are few, hostility is clear.

No matter is mixed a little speculation of [gods], ours was immersed in the battle to bet their lives in their intention.

White Lord of the [magic] is activated, approaching the slashing of the cross-sectional boundaries, flying the arrow of KariIsamu, blade number Isamu formula is sluggish.

Cry of KoeIsamu is roar, love rays of AiIsamu is irradiated, star of the British Future Sight attack crushed the escape is arranged around.

Jumping out residents of stories from books with the book Britain becomes an illusion, the power of 雹英 is applied to the black thundercloud that produce the KumoIsamu and KaminariIsamu.

Every fight progresses, I was aware of myself dancing blood boiling meat.

---- "○ β ○" ----

What there at night or with, me and Burasato's we have succeeded in that kill the [EiIsamu] most.

The Furishibori the force of mortality on the verge of KumoIsamu die, KaminariIsamu and their companions who suffered dying of serious injury in my attack, but there was also a bit of drama, such as escape wrapped in black cloud just like Kim Doo-cloud, it Well put.

It's the flow was thought to have decided the [holy war] to other [EiIsamu The Killed Burasato's who also joined, but, it was decided to know the true horror what white Lord's when the number has decreased .

No really, do I but the flame but also to say, probably, such there I kind of.

[[**Hero of Lunacy** At held in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul cane Culti-Orunen Noriyuki madness] night!]

[[**Hero of Poisonous Mushroom** At held in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [Tamashinae棍 Vu~emashu-Kusurabu Noriyuki toadstool] night!]

[[**Hero of Vibration** At held in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul mirror Yuzonmisura Noriyuki resonance] night!]

[[**Hero of Strong Leg** At held in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [Tamashisunekutsu Borugyasuti Noriyuki Tsuyoshiashi] night!]

[[**Hero of Explosion**] at holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul fist collar blast duster Noriyuki explosion] night!]

[[**Pursuit Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul 示針 Kuerisuto Perth Noriyuki quest] night!]

[[**Flame Dance Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul Inokoromo Femuresu-Asudisu Noriyuki fire dance] night!]

[[**Steel Shell Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [Tamashizotsue Gorusutoremusu-Diosunasu Noriyuki steel shell] night!]

[[**Fertile Harvest Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul Watering Supurisuta-Jouriro Noriyuki fertility] night!]

[[**Flying Fish Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by who died is absorbed by the labyrinth, it will be re-converted as [sacred treasures]]

[Tendoko got the [soul omental Fifura Nest Noriyuki flying fish] night!]

[[**Hero of Heavenly Voice**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[Tendoko got the [soul voice machine Haven Diez microphone Noriyuki loud voice of God] night!]

[[**Hero of Love**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[Tendoko got the [Ai-shinnotamashi irradiation machine Love undo low] night!]

[[**Hero of Dark Clouds**] at holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[Tendoko got the [soul Shorai sword Brass Creed Noriyuki black cloud God] night!]

[[**Hail Rain Champion**] in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

The [part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[Tendoko got the [soul 招杖 Hyusurito-Beruisura Noriyuki 雹雨 God] night!]

[World Psalm [black 蝕鬼 story] hidden conditions of Section tenth [ax Gaizaru Axe Monster] of [advice of Kamiwazawai gluttony] Chapter VI «Shishi-kin kingship »« magic 召帝 government» has been cleared]

Day 339

And noticing if the day had changed.

Currently [EiIsamu] Allied was roughly how exclusion, it has been built or the escape or friendly relationship part, only the rear place leave.

Since the remaining genuine [EiIsamu] we also state of having wounds all over one's body, it has reached the stage where it would be annihilated in a little later.

In addition, from the fact that it was amass a friendly relationship with [EiIsamu] pole part, both [Emperor] allies might have amass the friendly relationship, and I think by now.

Well, just think, but will it was impossible story.

Anyway, [Emperor] game was also celebrated the climax.

Lionel is ## sacred treasures] of [God of the beast] a [Shishi-shinnotamashi Tsuyoshimukuro Birusuforuga], Hyuruton is ## sacred treasures] of [God of Makai] [Tamashikakukara chestnut Foz Torah Ende Noriyuki Makai God] It was invoked, and was fighting with the Minokichi-kun and Kanami-chan with all the force of mortality.

By the amount of the force of the sacred treasures], it is more of [Emperor] us there is a superiority.

But Nioni is what began to rapidly grow in battle, without antagonizing be killed, and had gradually begun to exceed.

The battle was Tagira the [Emperor] our blood, I wonder shook the soul.

While extent of having wounds all over one's body to be to everyone dizzy, everyone was smiling fresh nice smile.

Extra emotions are fighting in order to grab the removed, just purely victory.

By the way, [Emperor] we have seems to have wanted to fight even with me, it would be not only get to give up and did not have very unfortunately edge.

And exhausted out the best, because of likely be finished raw in the fight, it is the things that he wants to be eaten in ours is convinced.

Anyway, a little after the place to leave.

Kills DanKiyoshi, kills SakaiKiyoshi, if kill white main, [Holy War] killing [EiIsamu] We are a weak to terminate.

It ought to, but in my front of the eyes, hundreds of [EiIsamu] and more beings had been confronted.

--Φ Θ Φ--

Wraps Deppuri and it was the obese by intemperance in the clothing of light, Qian Ying was barking at the front of the eye to have a whip made of a monetary Gordes winning jingling gold and silver and copper in his hand.

"Gold Gordes Ha~a~a~a, force Chikara de Aaaaa Le! Late Nyi~i~i, millionaire Torrejon de Wareni prostration Seeeeei~tsu! Kono poor moth Aa Aaaaa! "

Madness is conceived in his eyes, it is wielded whip while splashing spit leave emotions Takeru.

"Sloppy, Uttoshii~tsu"

And parting the trajectory of the money of whip, and stepping around the same time deeply.

While listening to the collision sound whip has been nailed to the decisive battle field at the rear, halberd the one to calm towards Qian Ying to approach in front. But is slightly resistance to clothing of light that covers the body, halberd was bisected the British Qian body.

But the sword skipped Qian British upper body is faster than the fall in the battle field, same currency of the whip is attacked from all sides.

This is not a British Qian was killed earlier, was a new Qian British attack.

"Gold Gorudowo Jitsuwareha Wei Inoda zone giant Ooooo! "

For four pieces of whip approaching, it Nagiharau in prey with the [Giant Slalom sword] and rapidly rotating at the same time four-armed and allowed to activate the on the spot.

In that case, take entwined Qian Ying us and by spread a golden thread around from the fingertip.

Whip Chile crumble along with the spark, the golden thread the column to the whole body is a result that has been wound up by my rotation, four people Qian Ying, which are attracted to brute force were exposed a big gap.

Do not miss it, and skip cut the neck quickly curse spear.

Four of Namakubi flew I behead, blood was spouting as fountain.

While it stained with blood and return the whole body, and collectively with knitted net Qian Ying our dead in golden thread, wielding as hammer.

It's discerning four servings of mass. Flab there is a moderate weight or because there are a lot of, power by that amount is large.

"Explosion Saseruzo~tsu explosion Saseruzo~tsu"

And a hammer made of the British Qian of four people, I Komu hit in eight people side of the 爆勇 of which was trying to close without putting Kanpatsu.

As a result of wielded in fast enough to be hazy, dull sound of meat and meat collide it sounds continuously. Also, probably touched the fist of explosion of 爆勇, explosion sound is Todoroi in places.

And greatly damaged Qian British-made hammer at the expense of changing the meat draw eight people 爆勇, and toss to seven dance Britain who had been approached in the way dance.

At that time and in that it has solved the golden thread of the net, meat and bone that is damaged has become finer in the net is to be scattered all over in the momentum that stain shotgun.

"Cormorant Rararara Rarara~tsu"

For the British who Mai to deal with it, it was changed with itself by performing a fire dance to the incarnation of the flame.

meat and bone approaching was carbonized by fire. Then, when the smell of rich blood evaporated by flame, fragrant smell of burnt flesh has spread and Buwari.

And there is stimulate the appetite, now it was sacrificed Mai Ying who is in [beans kill seen] than the appetite, that you intercept the three men KumoIsamu coming digs at high speed from behind with a sword of light It was priority.

"- Shut! "

Slashing the KumoIsamu we are feeding along with the yell of Reppaku.

The attack left and right of KumoIsamu is let out to play in the living body spear and halberd with the back of the arm, KumoIsamu of attack approaching from the center will be avoided by jumping on the spot.

And the left and right of KumoIsamu of the heart play the attack from the state who are in the air in the living body spear and halberd skewered, just sandwiched between the center of the head of KumoIsamu who came to the foot from the left and right feet, cervical spine by rotating immediately me broke torsion.

And although momentum had taken the neck of whether Buchuri and KumoIsamu was too strong, it is a force majeure.

And kicking in AshiIsamu the Namakubi of KumoIsamu in the state who are in the air and stayed close, and one is when the rotation to land for the sharp pick from the front of the spear that illusion has been feeding such as knight at the same time, [black supremacy Demon King The ambush of the Kongo destruction] By kick before it is put.

Illusion of spear unsatisfying informal Chile moment it collides with kick before, was atomization at the same time and also the body which was in the earlier to hit the fuselage.

Apparition appearing to have been spelled [soul original book Roots Buraiosu Noriyuki Shosatsu God] with a written English [EiIsamu Psalm], seems to be the fake [hero] it was real in the past.

In genuine dull of the technique while fake, one pick of the spear would have met the power of only penetrate me if hit.

The way to come made the favorite of the attack to a disposable [EiIsamu] us in disguised, it has been found while the enemy, was holding a sympathy and certain.

"One million of the run through the inside of enemy soldiers in the single horseman, and Uchitori a lot of [EiIsamu], and saved the homeland was a small country from the major powers even Mutarosu [hero of St. spear] kill with a single blow and ....."

But somewhere in there Book of British murmur is heard, it wield Ginude behind to ignore.

There SuIsamu who was approaching without any sound to be, to manipulate the probability of the presence of a touch thing, it had club that kiss very existence to the infinite [formula God Noriyuki Tamashiaratame 竄棍 Aboga-Muferu The swing-up.

Since when indeed receiving the blow not know if I also, sprinkle were seeded lightning and torrential rain of burning behind whole area using the [arms Igunatiru of 灼雷 rain].

"Nu~u crust much!"

Having lost sight of the figure of the number Isamu at the moment, although there is a response that is inflicting serious injury, it does not seem to apparently kill.

And It is a pity that not be Shitome but, either because it was home to around [EiIsamu] who also died many in collateral, could between the enemy's attack.

Its not miss the chance, and decided to eat the KumoIsamu of two-body of remains skewered by greatly expanded the mouth.

Like the big spread mouth like a snake to the upper body to slurp, where they cut Biting thousand.

Since lower body remains, also eat in the slurp. After finishing eating the whole body in one piece per two-neck, the energy obtained from KumoIsamu be aware of the spread to the whole body.

Even without a genuine, this KumoIsamu our flesh close to the real thing as possible is delicious.

And more than enough, would be worth eat.

"Still be good, but I got tired a little."

But even as much [EiIsamu] our body is good, when the corpse home with fake [EiIsamu] is lying around near the several hundred bodies, it is something that the Arigatami also fade.

A certain period of time has elapsed to disappear by being eaten in the labyrinth, but it was not made only in the way of the fight with anti-many.

Also actually now, it had gotten crushed stomping what body or the bodies of KoeIsamu and KyoIsamu in the previous battle. Flesh and bones on the back foot, viscera sticking a unique feel, it's likely slips in some places.

"Ufufufufufufufufu. And still? Because you have any place still turn, please eat. It is because I be the last Supper"

Shiro-nushi had laughing [EiIsamu] our dead bodies piled up in the background.

White Lord is a culprit that produces now of status quo, exercise every few crazy [EiIsamu] who is reduced coming towards me, and a certain [magic].

[EiIsamu] who were reduced to the time is replenished, death and live to be repeated was in this place.

"Absolutely, surely that there is this ability to [Messiah], there is a degree unexpectedly"

Involuntarily leak was real intention.

And only a little, we look back on the past.

- It killed a lot of authentic [EiIsamu] us, was to be of a while later.

Steadily reduce the number of enemies, ours was closer to victory by that amount.

And at the stage that became to name a few after, he white Lord showed a different movement until now.

[Bless God] of white main is ## White 誕叡 become savior Savior-the-White Bath] are, but [Okami responsible for the birth and wisdom is a one-poster of [Okami].

Is my [God bless] far is near the [Okami that governs the end and source], it seems there is a deep relationship, but it now is placed.

Where the total number of coalition forces is low, white Lord from the storage system Magic items that wonder bracelet, it was taken out of the bundled hair.

Hair just saw a cursory is gold and silver, a wide variety, such as red and blue, also a mutilated length.

Summarized without sorting several people worth of hair that has been slashed by others, it is a feeling hair bundle.

"Urisudo as a starting point a piece, life and Re a typical Zasuto~uto"

Compression chant from white Lord's mouth is spun.

Immediately free chant and that power will fall in place that can be activated, it is only a selection necessary part is different also, such as shortening chant to be activated in a short period of time, to have multiple meanings in short words, officially chant while earlier the casting time is a high technology further power also increases than when it was.

"God save Yakusuto~uru, only those who challenge Izen"

By loudly spun compression chanting, [magic] of one was completed.

"-" Living is Vernon ride Rizureido be born in wisdom ""

White Lord were seeded several of hair that was withdrawn from the hair bundle around, was triggered [magic] was by the hair to the nucleus to the birth of new life.

Whole body of the skeleton is constructed in one second, equipped with internal organs and muscles to the skeleton in the next one second, to be completed by joining the skin and hair at the end of one second.

The spawned, it was a number of people equal to the number of hair.

And humans are KoeIsamu, it is AiIsamu, it is [EiIsamu] our supposed to be dead in this [holy war] otherwise.

"Ufufufu. Now here, I new [magic] is [birth] was. This is a force for love killing you. ..... Husband, but it is useless and that he remains naked. - "Armed Ihhiribu-Aroddo to honor the God light" "

To the newly spawned nude exposing the [EiIsamu] our body, armor that has been provided by the [magic] of white main go is installed.

But it was there while few also who is prepared weapons in their own ability, a lot of [EiIsamu] who was armed with such as light armor and light sword.

Then it is a translation that same person has become a ridiculous situation that are more than a dozen people, but of course there is not me waiting.

Weapon in hand, come attacked trying to kill us.

Then a result of the little battle, apparently spawned [EiIsamu] our intelligence is degraded, the overall combat capability from a variety of factors, such as the armor was found to be weakened than the real thing.

But for a growing number only hair or the number of pieces of meat, decline in the performance of the individual as there is no much sense.

Such as some of it, in front of the number it is meaningless.

"Come on, I will go still."

[magic] that white Lord was triggered, was in the know was different again something that the common sense of this world far examined.

As white Lord say, [magic] was not until now might have to [birth] in this place.

If you are likened to something this [magic], it's cloning.

If there is a part of the hair and skin and cloning, which can create a clone with the same gene structure from there, this [magic] are very similar.

It is also because the regeneration treatment, such as there was in the previous life can theory generally to once convinced, not only put out to build just a few seconds indeed, if it is reproduced until such are equipped with abilities and combat skills, the process say [magic] So the description Although possible, it would be no other you amazed longer.

I also do not say Toyakaku is that of others, but of white main it is outstanding among which have been facing up to this.

However, it was worrisome that clone of the person who is alive now is absent.

Ours it just Increasing the DanKiyoshi and SakaiKiyoshi is he would be forced more, but it is not seen even practice swing to do it.

If perhaps, this [magic] can only might not be used as a material person that already dead.

There Will not than are hidden tips to capture a large army of this [EiIsamu] us.

- Slight recollection is, hidden behind the MenIsamu coming launch a rush is transformed into a dragon of the three-body, is interrupted by the attack of DanKiyoshi for feeding the slashing that sever even space.

"Seiyya~tsu!"

The dragon body of MenIsamu, which has been a blindfold sword tore round Te as air, blow the neck hunting approaching.

Clad in a black phosphorescent by combat maneuver it, there is certainly power that would drop the sword my neck if hit.

"Fun~tsu"

"-! ~Tsu Stupid ~Tsu"

[Kongo destruction of black supremacy Demon King] it I ambush in [head butt], which was allowed to overlap trigger such.

[Head-butt] of orbit like scoop which is feeding in perfect timing, impress on the side of the hard demon angle that grows on the head.

Slashing of the soul sword Noriyuki fracture God] who it by thrown up from the bottom to the top is Cleave the overhead space, I to will not have any damage.

And in a state in which the [bi-corner dancing] was duplication triggered, such as paying out a [head-butt] again towards the cross of St.

Swing in the direction from the state of being swung up toward the heavens to the earth [head butt] to be lowered is also the effect of the [Kikaku of Kaminarimetsu], colliding with the left shoulder of DanKiyoshi along with intense lightning.

Armor wears light and to collide violently, but it is a thing of the moment, the next moment he Keshiton in a vertical straight line up to the left arm and left leg of DanKiyoshi.

Moment DanKiyoshi become was as whether blank look not understand current situation look, the next moment it was bear managed to get out a scream with clenched teeth. only right leg left in to try to take the distance, but the relief is such mobility was already no.

I can smell the smell of burning is best of flesh and blood of the saint] exceeding even [EiIsamu] us, as will build thrust the tooth to its soft neck cornered reflexively.

"~Tsu Aaaaa!"

And Hold the [Tamashitate Borudanto Noriyuki boundary God] to shut off and separated by a space and the space, it has been disturbed by SakaiKiyoshi that has managed a best rush from the side.

This place is it is Sisal fly without overdo, put a kick in a state of being trigger the [crystal vibration frequency crystal quartz] and when [physical damage through].

Robust defense of SakaiKiyoshi also, it's a grasp already through which the impact if more than a certain attack. SakaiKiyoshi [Tamashitate Noriyuki boundary God] is waving slightly surface of the possessed, feeling positive passing through the slight damage to SakaiKiyoshi who is in the back.

Damage at least, something profitable if Kurere to or numbness arms even a little in the vibration transmitted along with the damage.

But it took a leave distance of kick of momentum, because the number of enemies is large, around has already been surrounded.

And at the same time landing, Isamu circle of six people which was in the left side surface, throwing the war wheel Chakram of light having in their hands all at once. A person two and thereby have been because the sum of the Chakram's twelve.

Chakram is shaken as if they were alive, coming imminent so as rip cut the air.

"Time Ndeyaruzo time Ndeyaruzo"

It I ambush in the [Holy Cross Kiri Kai Grand Cross smash].

Cross of slashing to flight that was fed by Shuyari and Noroiyari was crushed all the Chakram, it tore the sword as it circle IsamuItaru.

Immediately after that, come digs riding a fish that fish Ying fly huge sky from right diagonally backward sky.

Harpoon of light is poised to fish Ying hands approaching with enigmatic shell, it seemed contemplates that it will build butt at the same time when the rush is.

"Fish Ooooo Ooooo ~Tsu"

It is determined that be attacked from other [EiIsamu] us if badly avoided, it swings down the halberd without even looking back.

From the ax blade 巨水 blade occurs, besides [storm wind-breaks] power is increased by who joined the wind blade by. Fish per fish Britain which had been riding became waiting two.

But momentum would did not disappear, corpses were departing from the straight to come orbit I go rolling somewhere in the collateral the [EiIsamu] our surroundings.

"Toadstool Ha delicious in Dayo crust Ooooo"

Among the Chikemuriri that arose along with the fish English fall, mushroom Isamu of nine people wielding a huge toadstool from front right diagonal come imminent while frenzy.

Poisonous spores are Furimaka around whole area, which has been a danger zone to death in one breath, if ordinary people.

But, because I totally meaning there is no to in [abnormal state disabled], it was repeatedly slashing by halberd and biological spear.

[Heavy ax helmet split] or whether because the power of the blow by [Kiri weighted aura slash Hebyi care blade] had risen, or structurally whether vertical sword easy to, Anyway, toadstool each KinokoIsamu which is to shield instead of the body was rolled to become apart.

Since one person was alive, even while losing one arm and one leg, and discharging the deadly poison of that reservoir in the mouth [snake venom administration Venom], and shoot the face.

Deadly poison purple was sore and burnt the KinokoIsamu of face while issued a Juwari and offensive smell and abnormal noise, went robbing quickly its life.

"La Rararara Rararara"

While we stacked the corpses around, KoeIsamu of dozen that had been clustered in the right side begins to chorus in unison.

A sense sound attack that is showered from the population to say one person choir and even Ai heightened by the synergistic effect, there is also the co Isamu our forces there around that, localized atom decomposition occurs.

[EiIsamu] our dead bodies in the effect range also is decomposed, emitting a roar of interception while the sight that will be wiped out, but slightly Oshimakeru.

Resisting the approaching destruction and scorching, and went further pushed into one after another Added to go KoeIsamu and co Isamu us.

It's the win it alone if readily but, truly scale is different.

Although kill more easily than the real thing in close combat, because that increases the power only the number of people in a simple calculation in the long-range attack, it is very troublesome.

"Aaa~tsu! Sit"

At this rate it is determined that it is dwindling of business, and barking larger than usually only for a moment.

moment that so it was pushed back slightly, Shuyari the piercing to the ground with great magical power, was released one of ability.

Unique ability [army Tseng Pech-Vu~arudora of blood boundaries may arise from demon spear] of [Gokuyari Vuradisuguru-Beruiga of hunger sip Zhu boundaries] current demon spear Vai Gerhard Radha reblogged activated]

The next moment, the forest of Shuyari is formed on the entire field of view.

Countless [EiIsamu] who was penetrated from the bottom exposing the dead, it has countless corpses pushed up plush rain of meat and offal.

"..... Chitoyari or past?"

Smell the burning of extensively diffused meat at a furious momentum tickle the nostrils.

Meat of corpses that had been burned in the battle field and harboring high fever by stopping the life activity just until now, is agitated by Shuyari, seems to smell that had been trapped as a result has had cropped up with Buwari.

It's the middle of the battle, but for there to consciousness resulting in facing carelessly, would not be unavoidable.

The "got was ~Tsu"

Will be given the chance of such my spirit, it is possible to avoid in the motion that was also stain beast while wounded the attack of Shuyari, and black from God bow that [multicolorfin rainbowfish Harumanto-Anru~uo Noriyuki hunting God] KariIsamu is that has been looming up behind and emit a golden arrow that wears a phosphorescent.

"Hey it as Ihhihhihhihhi. [Hoshiyomi], and Reyo keep dying here, you san!"

As if had he knew all in advance, wears a black phosphorescence from a huge crystal that star Ying [star 読神 Koretamashi crystal clione Le THIS arc] you have to avoid all of the attack I just had with jitter and does not move in the shade of corpse It began to shoot countless rays.

Attack both with [sacred treasures], was a blow of our best.

It is not possible with halberd and biological spear and could be destroyed in that it Noroiyari prevent. If Shuyari and Ginude might have be able to prevent, but neither was the speed of light blow.

The moment it is emitted, it is already finished.

"~Tsu - Ing up ....."

Arrow KariIsamu is Inuki rounded peripheral heart, rays wrested left the head and abdomen, then the left leg.

To hold on to as not to fall in the right leg only, but from the mouth come welled up is Gupuri and blood. It is a mortal wound that was received for the first time in a long time.

This much damage it can recover immediately if usually, but [sacred treasures] Is it the attacks is also the effect of inhibiting the recovery, the damaged portion is wriggling, but does not play as I think.

"Ceased!"

"Stubborn Ne~tsu!"

The wonder was found to be not dead yet.

KariIsamu is approaching to skip the sword my neck in the blade provided in KamiYumi, pitted stingray was also approached or order to shoot the thick of the light beam at close range.

Depression of KariIsamu sharp, and skip to wielded the blade as thunder cut the neck.

light pitted stingray shoots are thick, it was burned down in an instant the lower body.

For some there was a certain death.

[[[Rou|Obarou]] died. [Inochitamashi Macon five] will trigger]

And, we are standing in front of the eyes of the two people in the state in the next moment you play completely.

"- I am?"

Indeed of KariIsamu also, though not also fell to the ground is still bouncing skip neck, it seems to have astonished to see I was playing as if blew like time.

Avant-garde is left to the disposable [EiIsamu] us, If you are approaching from behind so far and KariIsamu you were to just cut and Chimachima, it would have been not bad choices, even the try dead dare once.

"Worth dead, it's ne"

[Overlapping presence] and combined technique and according to the presence restored], I've been [ultra fast regeneration] that it was similar to if you use might did not need to die separately.

However, towards the [Inochitamashi five] that can be resurrected in perfect condition immediately if die still is in this time of surprise it is was the best.

If Okurere restore even slightly, because KariIsamu is it must have reacted.

[[[Rou|Obarou]] was feeding the [Neck Hunting Vorpal Strike] combat maneuver]

Before KariIsamu is something action, I'm not in Shuyari.

Blow of [neck hunting] is cut to the neck without allowing also likely resistance resistance, I skip cut unsatisfying.

The Namakubi of KariIsamu, feelings that you can not understand it has been engraved vividly.

Because once can not be denied the possibility to play in the same way as me, it was divided into three parts in the remaining flesh also Shuyari and Noroiyari. Dochari, and almost at the same time it rolls to the decisive battle field and neck piece of meat was flying.

"I run tea - Gupo ..... Gigigugegagaga ..... is, indeed, this is the [Hoshiyomi] is ... hey did not."

And slightly aways was star British abdomen, and [throwing] the halberd sticks.

It ran through the lightning the body, while being burned in burning from the inside, just leave the words that still speak, the strength of the British star is suggesting.

That's why, it is not afford to to escape here. It is a rare opportunity.

"You, now go ....."

Silver arms and grab the star British neck, cut Biting thousand intact head.

Words were enigmatic testament disappeared in the mouth, stalwarts who supported the many years St. kingdom died so.

It's it until Speaking of disappointing last, but would such a thing and often death.

Will is not a rare person who greet grand last moment.

"~Tsupu~u-. Delicious Na, more than expected."

Damn was star from Britain of the other [EiIsamu] our aging was not to have been the delicious is, because I felt things that, remaining even with the [oversized whale 呑 and Kedah Igeidon] A tongue and Kan-shoku.

Complex flavor that contains the seasoned to trotting the whole body, emotional thoughts come springs, such as when you have eaten the best of aging meat craftsmen like crafted painstakingly.

The "killing not die also is, is really amazing. But, it seems there is a limit to it. Ladies and gentlemen, let's be careful."

Killed ally, before me the to enjoy the carefully and its flesh and blood, but I heard the voice of everyday and any changes not white main.

Immediately after that I thought, or the black [Dragon King Dragon King] of four hundred meters class refrain from behind the white primary, the [breath breath] at the same time has been emitted from the white [Ryutei Emperor Dragon] of two hundred and fifty meters class.

Torrent of black and white light is Cleave all on the rays, coming straight towards me.

Pitted stingray but was all eaten, remains as I want to corpse also means recovery of KariIsamu the feet, it was not possible to avoid. If avoidance, genuine KariIsamu because it would have been lost forever from this earth.

"Entirely, it would hand too many Ni"

Involuntarily leaks bitches.

So, was cloned by white Lord was not only [EiIsamu] us.

Had existed in the past is confirmed, it what even exist carved a name in history and he has been causative revived in this place.

The only salvation is given to the cloning of the mighty presence as [emperor] such our biceps There are quite a burden, also I wonder that the number for material also rare few.

Most, but it even might be the range of error.

Anyway, here also you will need to give a little more serious.

"Onitama orb - release"

Demon pearl in the whole body melted and Dorori.

Production is still a future.

◆ ◆ ◆

[Settlement was Month

[Special ability [pagan damnation] will be canceled]

[Because Yatendouji is that you win the [eschatology-war of conquest] of the army led by «pagan / Psalm awakening's» evening, you will be given the reward]

[!! Yatendouji you got the [Labyrinth Seed]]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] is !! you got the [black spear Gediheruda lead to demise]]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] is !! you got the [black spear Kasutiheruda leading to root]]

Late at night, [holy war] of 此度 came to an end.

and standing who is not other than ours, and are filled with decisive battle [救聖] and [Emperor] The field, and numerous of [EiIsamu] and powerful monsters of corpses.

The number was [born] forced to be by white Lord, final or would have thousands of lightly stay in.

How dare this alone, and while I think, will continue to house the corpse as much as possible to the item box.

To look back on the [holy war] while the cleanup is not rest, but kill all the real [EiIsamu], it was the production from the defeat two people [saints] also of.

Still white main [magic] of it does not seem to work unless dead subjects, and [saint] die earlier to observe the white primary, because [saint] which has been cloned from the hair of the deceased is applied to the front is there.

[] Sacred treasures such as weapons without the other and but also intelligence had been weakened degradation, but still it's there that greatly exceeds the [EiIsamu] us in the state of iodine.

It is dozens, and he come show but therefore can be performed such cooperation is almost the same person. As a side to the other party, would not so much nasty things.

Once, because it was fighting in even remote locations such as Burasato's but it was not all to me is concentrated, this body has become to be slashed again and again.

However, even while there is such a thing, I greatly distressed were Shiro-nushi the is exhausted been pierced its heart in Shuyari.

The face of a person who has died is a happy, it was gentle enough even to feel some sort of mystery.

just before that life disappears, "No matter Hateyo even if I here, second, third I would aim your" and has left such a sinister testament, but is perhaps anxiety me, and my heart It is must for the purpose of engrave the existence of.

White Lord surely kill is me, it is because of no doubt.

As authenticity of words aside, corpse of Shiro-nushi Unfortunately could not be recovered.

Corpse of [saint] and [Messiah] to be precise is, and it is.

What reason or, after a few seconds in white Lord died, I've turned into a white sand. [Saint] our dead bodies so as to follow after it all would have turned into a white sand, it is of got distracted by suddenly blowing wind.

The flesh and blood I wanted all means eating, but no help for it to become this way.

And other [EiIsamu] who were in that you satisfied by recovered various [king] such us.

After completion clean up is, it is one that for a while you want to relax in a large forest.

[**Savior Embodying White Arrival of Nascent Wisdom** At held in the labyrinth were killed]

[The part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] got the [誕叡 Okami Koretamashi boundaries cane Sephiroth Thi Zekuriosu]!]

[**Saint of Boundary** At held in the labyrinth were killed]

[The part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] got the [Tamashitate Borudanto Noriyuki boundary God]!]

[**Saint of Splitting** in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

[The part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] got the [soul sword Kuriberunto Noriyuki fracture God]!]

[**Hero of Hunting** in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

[The part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] got the [multicolorfin rainbowfish Harumanto-Anru~uo Noriyuki hunting God]!]

[**Hero of Numerical Expression** in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

[The part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] got the [Tamashiaratame 竄棍 Aboga-Muferu Noriyuki formula God]!]

[**Star Reading Champion** in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

[The part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] got the [star 読神 Koretamashi crystal clione Le THIS arc]!]

[**Codex Champion** in holdings in the labyrinth were killed]

[The part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] got the [soul original book Roots Buraiosu Noriyuki Shosatsu God]!]

[**Demon Emperor** At held in the labyrinth were killed]

[The part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] got the [Tamashikakukara chestnut Foz Torah Ende Noriyuki Makai God]!]

[**Beast King** At held in the labyrinth were killed]

[The part of the [divine power] flowing out by that died flows into the [sacred treasures], it will strengthen and fixed]

[[[Rou|Yatendouji]] got the [Shishi-shinnotamashi Tsuyoshimukuro Birusuforuga]!]

[World Psalm [black 蝕鬼 story] hidden conditions of the tenth paragraph [poetry Seibal-current 救聖] of Chapter VI [advice of Kamiwazawai gluttony] «wish of relief »« holy prayer» has been cleared]

Day 340

[Holy war] was a little longer as well, ending with yesterday.

Participating Members our injured big recovery in the last few days, private life with the exception of the part seems to could live without problems.

Plans to Kuki still care for me, led but, for now, is allowed to set the every one who participated this time in the Grand Ballroom at the [Anburasse-time para base ram issue], it was decided to hold a banquet from noon.

In [holy war] of 此度, many of the team members dead.

However, over the fierce battle, and [there evolution] the person or team members are often got a new force.

Or you can achieve a long-cherished wish that had been hidden in the mind, there are those who were liquidated in the past karma.

So the funeral became who we no longer stay, in order to bless the surviving person who, ours is he decided to drink the night away under the banner of the Shuhai.

Members food that was led by MeshiIsamu lined with me prepared.

We were able to put into new hands the whole body of just [Dragon King Dragon King] and [Ryutei Emperor Dragon], there is a large number of [EiIsamu] our flesh.

Well, so are mixed also avenger or red hair short, such as the human team members, stop to the material a truly [EiIsamu] us, the main meat of the dragon king and Ryutei, [precious and seafood Shokuhora of demon] mass-to-use the seafood ingredients such as labyrinth ingredients that have been taken from you.

While I think that it is the will not mix, such as already so minute body is [parasitic] poison to MeshiIsamuItaru, and he had been only tentatively vigilance, but it seems to have been still unfounded.

Whether the fuss is blood as a cook before the best of the material, we were going to gleefully cooking.

Fun to watch like the flashy cooking as cooking manga, the finished dish is delicious.

Hand moves involuntarily, it did not have at all stop signs. The query has a new discovery about eat it, but more the appetite is whetted.

While I think I'll Members us also not eaten at a later date that you do not stay here, now was dominated by only us.

This much of the benefits would deserve there. And today is unrestricted binge.

If you're careless, it was not could would have been exhausted hard to other team members who.

Anyway, goodbye sorrow also exhausted to eat with wine and food, and drunk in the afterglow of victory, ours was exchanged several time of the toast.

The day was about to change at midnight -

[World Psalm [black 蝕鬼 story] hidden conditions of the feast Vaise-Gunido of demon] The final clause of the [advice of Kamiwazawai gluttony] Chapter VI «funeral of Shuhai »« largess» has been cleared]

Success reward [Great Treasure Chest [highest]] will be awarded]

[[Black key source leading to the demise] success fee will be awarded]

Success reward [demon spirits Mae [demon is sitting in heaven] · cask] will be awarded]

Success reward [demon spirits Mae [Onikobe bizarre free-tenmu] · cask] will be awarded]

Success reward [demon spirits Mae [Onikobe bizarre free-Chi-sai] · cask] will be awarded]

[[Voyage rights to the Dark Continent] success fee will be awarded]

- Announcement that echoes in the brain. At the same time, such as a fine treasure chest will appear in front.

Apparently, it seems It was in not achieved [recommend kingdom revolution] fourth chapter was able to clear all this time.

Moreover, the alcohol enters into three types also hand in a large barrel.

By chance also alleged earlier and was not receiving [■■■■], would not be was the wine, and thought it crosses.

If so, what a wasteful thing.

No, however, to there was also the relationship between it's a tomboy princess, do not be helped. And the like, that distressed try, but it was too.

But today, it was decided to act in everyone also liquor was placed in new hands.

Still night, it's now.

少年騎士
お転婆姫につき従い、振り回される苦労人。一途な頑張り屋。
ミノ吉
雷牛帝王・超越種となったオバ朗の親友。超重量級の身体と武具により、圧倒的な実力を誇る。
お転婆姫
シュテルンベルト王国の王女。線の細い見た目に反して、性格は相当わがまま。
カナ美
アボ朗と共に生まれ育った仲間にして正妻。現在の種族は氷血真祖・超越種。
赤髪ショート
赤髪がトレードマークの元冒険者。オバ朗との間に娘のオブシーをもうける。
女武者
異世界からの来訪者である【異邦人】。意外な商才でアボ朗を助ける。
復讐者
故郷を滅ぼされた【陽光の勇者】。復讐の為にオバ朗の配下となる。
アボ朗
ゴブリンに転生した主人公。【吸収能力】によって、喰えば喰うほど強くなる。現在は金剛夜叉鬼神・現神種に【存在進化】している。
Main Characters
主な登場人物

PDF by: traitorAIZEN